Perpetual GROUP

Perpetual Limited ABN 86 000 431 827

Angel Place, Level 18, 123 Pitt Street Sydney NSW 2000 Australia

Phone +61 9229 9000 www.perpetual.com.au

24 August 2023

ASX Limited ASX Market Announcements Office Exchange Centre 20 Bridge Street Sydney NSW 2000

Perpetual FY23 Financial Results

The following announcements to the market are provided:

FY23 Appendix 4E

FY23 ASX Announcement

✓ FY23 Full Year Statutory Accounts

FY23 Results Presentation

FY23 Operating and Financial Review

Appendix 4G

FY23 Corporate Governance Statement

Yours faithfully,

Sylvie Dimarco Company Secretary

Spil Rimano

(Authorising Officer)

Financial Statements

For the year ended 30 June 2023

Perpetual Limited
ABN 86 000 431 827
And its controlled entities

Directors' Report for the year ended 30 June 2023

The Directors present their report together with the consolidated financial report of Perpetual Limited, ('Perpetual' or the 'Company') and its controlled entities (the 'consolidated entity'), for the year ended 30 June 2023 and the auditor's report thereon.

Contents of the Directors' Report	Page No
Directors	2
Company secretary	7
Directors' meetings	8
Corporate governance statement	8
Principal activities	8
Review of operations	g
Dividends	10
State of affairs	10
Events subsequent to reporting date	11
Likely developments	11
Environmental regulation	11
Indemnification of Directors and officers	11
Insurance	11
Directors' interests in registered schemes	12
Chief Executive Officer and Managing Director's and Chief Financial Officer's declaration	12
Remuneration Report	13
Key Management Personnel and executive summary	16
Governance	19
Our people	19
Our remuneration philosophy and structure	21
Managing risk within Perpetual	24
Aligning Perpetual Group performance and reward	27
Variable Remuneration	30
Data disclosures - Executive KMP	37
Non-Executive Director remuneration	41
Key terms	45
Non-audit services provided by the external auditor	46
Rounding off	46
Lead Auditor's independence declaration	47

Directors

The Directors of the Company at any time during or since the end of the financial year are:

Tony D'Aloisio AM, Chairman and Independent Director BA LLB (Hons) (Age 73)

Mr D'Aloisio has been an Independent Non-Executive Director of Perpetual since December 2016. Mr D'Aloisio became Chairman of Perpetual in May 2017.

Skills and experience:

Mr D'Aloisio has held leadership roles in listed and non-listed companies. He was CEO and MD at the Australian Securities Exchange from 2004-2006. Mr D'Aloisio was Chief Executive Partner at Mallesons Stephen Jaques between 1992-2004 having first joined the firm in 1977. Mr D'Aloisio was appointed a Commissioner for the Australian Securities and Investments Commission (ASIC) in 2006 and Chairman in 2007 for a four-year term. He was Chairman of the (International) Joint Forum of the Basel Committee on banking supervision from 2009-2011.

Most recently Mr D'Aloisio was Chairman of IRESS Limited (technology). He was a non-executive director of ASX listed Boral Limited 2002-2004 as well as a director of the Business Council of Australia 2003-2006 and the World Federation of Exchanges 2004-2006. He was President of the Australian Winemakers Federation 2012-2016.

Currently Mr D'Aloisio is President of the European Capital Markets Cooperative Research Centre.

Listed company directorships held during the past three financial years:

IRESS Limited, ASX: IRE (from June 2012 to May 2021)

Board Committee memberships:

Chairman of the Nominations Committee

Mona Aboelnaga Kanaan, Independent Director BSc (Econ) MBA (Age 55)

Ms Aboelnaga Kanaan has been an Independent Non-Executive Director since 2021.

Skills and experience:

Based in New York, USA, Ms Aboelnaga Kanaan is a seasoned director, entrepreneur and asset management executive having held leadership positions over a distinguished career spanning more than thirty years. She is currently the Managing Partner of K6 Investments LLC, an independent private equity firm which she founded in 2011.

Previously, Ms Aboelnaga Kanaan served as President and CEO of Proctor Investment Managers, a firm she co-founded in 2002 to acquire and scale traditional and alternative asset managers. Ms. Aboelnaga Kanaan sold the firm to National Bank of Canada in 2006, acquired affiliates managing nearly \$14 billion in assets under management and continued as Proctor's President and CEO until 2013.

With global expertise in public as well as private financial services firms, Ms Aboelnaga Kanaan is currently a Director of Webster Financial Corporation (NYSE: WBS) and is Chair of the Technology Committee and a Member of the Executive and Enterprise Risk Committees; a Director of Mondee Holdings (Nasdaq: MOND) and is Chair of the Nominations and Governance Committee and member of the Audit Committee, Director of the Egyptian American Enterprise Fund; and has served as a Board Member of a number of traditional and alternative asset managers in the United States. With a commitment to education and economic empowerment, she also has extensive non-profit board experience in those fields including as an investment committee member of sizeable educational endowments.

Directors (continued)

Mona Aboelnaga Kanaan, Independent Director (continued)

Ms Aboelnaga Kanaan holds a Bachelor of Science in Economics from the Wharton School of the University of Pennsylvania and an MBA from Columbia University's Graduate School of Business.

Listed company directorships held during the past three financial years:

- Webster Financial Corporation, NYSE: WBS (from February 2022 following merger with Sterling Bancorp - Present)
- Mondee Holdings, Nasdag: MOND (July 2022 Present)
- Sterling Bancorp NYSE: STL (from May 2019 February 2022)
- Fintech Acquisition Corp. VI (from February 2021 to December 2022)

Board Committee memberships:

- Member of the Investment Committee
- · Member of the People and Remuneration Committee

Gregory Cooper, Independent Director FIA, FIAA, BEc (Actuarial Studies) (Age 52)

Mr Cooper has been an Independent Non-Executive Director of Perpetual since September 2019.

Skills and experience:

Mr Cooper has more than 30 years of global investment industry experience in the UK, Asia and Australia with a deep understanding of international funds management.

Mr Cooper brings strong financial services and strategy expertise to the Perpetual board predominantly gained from his executive career at Schroders Australia where he was the Chief Executive Officer from 2006 to 2018 with responsibility for Schroders' institutional business across Asia Pacific and then globally and his current non-executive career across the superannuation, banking and technology sectors.

Mr Cooper currently serves as a Non-executive Director of NSW Treasury Corporation, where he also chairs the Investment Committee. He is currently the Chairman of Avanteos Investments Limited (part of the Colonial First State Group).

Mr Cooper is a Non-executive Director of Australian Payments Plus Limited and some of its subsidiaries/ related entities. Previously Mr Cooper acted as a Non-executive Director to the Financial Services Council and held the position of Chairman from 2014 to 2016.

Board Committee memberships:

- Member of the Audit, Risk and Compliance Committee
- Chairman of the Investment Committee (appointed Chairman January 2023)
- Member of the People and Remuneration Committee
- Member of the Nominations Committee

Directors (continued)

Nancy Fox AM, Independent Director BA JD (Law) FAICD (Age 66)

Ms Fox has been an Independent Non-Executive Director of Perpetual since September 2015.

Skills and experience:

Ms Fox has more than 30 years' of experience in financial services, securitisation and risk management gained in Australia, the US and across Asia. A lawyer by training, she was Managing Director for Ambac Assurance Corporation from 2001 to 2011, Managing Director of ABN Amro Australia from 1997 to 2001 and Vice President of Citibank.

Ms Fox brings to the Board a deep knowledge of developing and leading successful financial services businesses and extensive experience with securitisation, regulatory frameworks, risk management and governance.

Ms Fox is Chairman of Perpetual Equity Investment Company Limited and Mission Australia Housing, and Deputy Chair of the Rural Fire Service Benevolent Fund. Ms Fox is a Non-executive Director of Mission Australia, Aspect Studios Pty Ltd and O'Connell Street Associates.

Ms Fox is a Director of Queensland Trustees Pty Limited, which acts as trustee for Perpetual's employee share plans.

Listed company directorships held during the past three financial years:

Perpetual Equity Investment Company Limited, ASX: PIC (from July 2017 to present)

Board Committee memberships:

- Chair of the People and Remuneration Committee
- Member of the Audit, Risk and Compliance Committee
- Member of the Nominations Committee

Ian Hammond, Independent Director BA (Hons) FCA FCPA FAICD (Age 65)

Mr Hammond has been an Independent Non-Executive Director of Perpetual since March 2015.

Skills and experience:

Mr Hammond was a partner at PricewaterhouseCoopers for 26 years and during that time held a range of senior management positions including lead partner for several major financial institutions. He has previously been a member of the Australian Accounting Standards Board and represented Australia on the International Accounting Standards Board. Previously, Ian was a Director of Citi's Australian retail bank and Venues NSW.

Mr Hammond has a deep knowledge of the financial services industry and brings to the Board expertise in financial reporting, risk management, and mergers and acquisitions. He has provided extensive advisory and audit services to PwC's domestic and global clients in banking, insurance and asset management.

Mr Hammond is Chairman of the not-for-profit organisation Mission Australia and a Non-executive Director of Suncorp Group Limited.

Mr Hammond is a Director of Queensland Trustees Pty Limited, which acts as trustee for Perpetual's employee share plans.

Directors (continued)

Ian Hammond, Independent Director (continued)

Listed company directorships held during the past three financial years:

• Suncorp Group Limited, ASX: SUN (from October 2018 to present)

Board Committee memberships:

- Chairman of the Audit, Risk and Compliance Committee
- Member of the Investment Committee
- Member of the Nominations Committee

Christopher Jones, Independent Director MA (Cantab) CFA (Age 62)

Mr Jones was appointed to the Board of Perpetual in January 2023 following the acquisition of Pendal Group. He is a member of the People and Remuneration Committee and the Investment Committee.

Skills and experience

Mr Jones is based in New York City, USA. He has over 40 years' experience in the financial services industry across both investments and funds management. Most recently, Mr Jones was Principal of CMVJ Capital LLC, a private investor and adviser in the financial services, asset management and technology industries. Prior to this, he was Head of Blackrock's US Global Fundamental Equity and Co-head of Global Active Equity. Previously, he spent 32 years in a range of roles at Robert Fleming and Co and JP Morgan Asset Management.

Listed company directorships held over the past three years:

Pendal Group Limited, ASX: PDL (2018 until delisting in January 2023)

Board Committee memberships:

- Member of the People and Remuneration Committee (appointed January 2023)
- Member of the Investment Committee (appointed January 2023)

Kathryn Matthews, Independent Director BSc BEc (Age 63)

Ms Matthews was appointed to the Board of Perpetual in January 2023 following the acquisition of Pendal Group. She is a member of the Audit, Risk and Compliance Committee and the Investment Committee.

Skills and experience

Ms Matthews is based in London, UK. She brings to the Board over 40 years' experience in funds and investment management with director experience across listed, private and regulated entities. She has extensive experience in global investment management businesses in the UK and Hong Kong, including as Chief Investment Officer, Asia Pacific ex Japan at Fidelity International based in Hong Kong. She commenced her career at Baring Asset Management, holding a broad range of roles over sixteen years as a global equity portfolio manager and latterly as the Head of Institutional Business, Europe and UK.

Ms Matthews is currently Chair of Barclays Investment Solutions Limited and is also a Non-executive Director of British International Investment Ltd, Vietnamese Opportunities Fund and JPMorgan Asia Growth and Income Fund.

Listed company directorships held over the past three years:

Pendal Group Limited, ASX: PDL (2016 until delisting in January 2023)

Board Committee memberships:

- Member of the Audit, Risk and Compliance Committee (appointed January 2023)
- Member of the Investment Committee (appointed January 2023)

Directors (continued)

Fiona Trafford-Walker, Independent Director BEc, M. Fin (Age 56)

Ms Trafford-Walker has been an Independent Non-Executive Director of Perpetual since December 2019.

Skills and experience:

Ms Trafford-Walker has over 30 years of senior executive and business management experience within the investment industry, bringing extensive knowledge of investment management and a strong institutional and international perspective to the Perpetual board.

Ms Trafford-Walker began her career in institutional investment consulting in 1992, and until December 2019 was an Investment Director at Frontier Advisors (Frontier). At various times during her tenure, she was responsible for the original development and on-going management of Frontier's business, as well as providing investment and governance advice to a number of the firm's clients.

Currently Ms Trafford-Walker is a Non-executive Director of Victorian Funds Management Corporation, Prospa Group Ltd, Link Administration Holdings Ltd, FleetPartners Group (previously known as Eclipx Group), an Investment Committee Member of the Walter and Eliza Hall Institute, Strategic Advisor to the QE Advisory Board and Independent Advisor to the Investment Committee of the Australian Retirement Trust.

Listed company directorships held during the past three financial years:

- Prospa Group Limited, ASX: PGL (from March 2018 to present)
- Link Administration Holdings, ASX: LNK (from October 2015 to present)
- FleetPartners Group, ASX; FPR (from July 2021 to present)

Board Committee memberships:

- Member of the Investment Committee
- Member of the People and Remuneration Committee

Rob Adams Chief Executive Officer and Managing Director BBus (Accounting) (Age 57)

Mr Adams has been the Chief Executive Officer and Managing Director of Perpetual since September 2018.

Skills and experience:

Mr Adams is a proven financial services business leader with over 30 years' experience locally and globally across funds management, financial advice and fiduciary services.

Before Perpetual, Mr Adams was Head of Pan-Asia and a member of the Global Executive Committee of Janus Henderson where he had been for six years. Prior to that, he was Chief Executive of Challenger Funds Management, and was previously CEO of First State Investments UK.

Mr Adams holds a Bachelor of Business degree (Accounting).

Directors who retired during the year

P Craig Ueland, Independent Director BA (Hons and Distinction) MBA (Hons) CFA (Age 64)

Appointed Director in September 2012. On 24 January 2023, Mr Ueland retired as a Director of Perpetual Limited, as Chairman of the Investment Committee and as a member of the Audit, Risk and Compliance Committee and the Nominations Committee.

Company secretary

Sylvie Dimarco LLB, GradDipAppCorpGov, FGIA, GAICD

Ms Dimarco was appointed Company Secretary of Perpetual in April 2020.

Skills and experience:

Ms Dimarco joined Perpetual in 2014 and is currently Head of Company Secretariat & Governance at Perpetual. She is also Company Secretary of Perpetual Equity Investment Company Limited (ASX: PIC) and all of Perpetual's subsidiary boards. She is a member of the Perpetual Limited Continuous Disclosure Committee.

Ms Dimarco has over 16 years' experience in company secretariat practice and administration for listed and unlisted companies. Before Perpetual, she practiced as a commercial lawyer in Sydney and Canberra for 11 years, working in predominantly mid-sized law firms.

Ms Dimarco holds a Bachelor of Laws degree from the University of Sydney and has completed the Governance Institute of Australia's Graduate Diploma of Applied Corporate Governance. Ms Dimarco is a Graduate of the Australian Institute of Company Directors course.

Directors' meetings

The number of Directors' meetings which Directors were eligible to attend (including meetings of Board Committees) and the number of meetings attended by each Director during the financial year to 30 June 2023 were:

Director	Board		Audit, Risk and Compliance Committee (ARCC)		People and Remuneration Committee (PARC)		Investment Committee		Nominations Committee	
	Eligible to attend	Attended	Member eligible to attend	Attended	Member eligible to attend	Attended	Member eligible to attend	Attended	Member eligible to attend	Attended
Tony D'Aloisio	34	34	-		-	-	-		3	3
Mona Aboelnaga Kanaan	34	33	-		7	7	5	5	-	-
Gregory Cooper	34	34	7	7	7	7	5	5	2	2
Nancy Fox	34	34	7	7	7	7	-	-	3	3
Ian Hammond	34	34	7	7	1	-	5	5	3	3
Chris Jones	10	10	-	1	3	3	2	2	-	-
Kathyn Matthews ¹	10	6	3	2	•	-	2	2	-	-
Fiona Trafford-Walker	34	34	-	-	7	7	5	4	-	-
Craig Ueland	24	24	4	4	-	-	3	3	1	1
Rob Adams	34	34	-		-	-	-		-	-

¹ Kathryn Matthews joined the Board in January 2023, and it is noted (as previously disclosed to the market) that Kathryn Matthews does not intend to stand for re-election at the upcoming AGM.

Directors from time to time may and do attend committee meetings even though they may not be a member of that committee.

Corporate Governance Statement

Perpetual's Corporate Governance Statement, which meets the requirements of ASX Listing Rule 4.10.3, is located on the Corporate Governance page of Perpetual's website at https://www.perpetual.com.au/about/corporate-governance

Principal activities

The principal activities of the consolidated entity during the financial year were portfolio management, financial planning, trustee, responsible entity and compliance services, executor services, investment administration and custody services.

Review of operations

A review of operations is included in the Operating and Financial Review section of the Annual Report.

For the financial year to 30 June 2023, Perpetual reported a net profit after tax attributable to equity holders of Perpetual Limited of \$59.0 million compared to the net profit after tax attributable to equity holders of Perpetual Limited for the financial year to 30 June 2022 of \$101.2 million.

For the financial year to 30 June 2023, Perpetual reported an underlying profit after tax (UPAT) attributable to equity holders of Perpetual Limited of \$163.2 million compared to the UPAT attributable to equity holders of Perpetual Limited for the financial year ended 30 June 2022 of \$148.2 million.

UPAT attributable to equity holders of Perpetual Limited excludes certain items, that are either significant by virtue of their size and impact on net profit after tax attributable to equity holders of Perpetual Limited, or are determined by the board and management to be outside normal operating activities. UPAT attributable to equity holders of Perpetual Limited is disclosed as it is useful for investors to gain a better understanding of Perpetual's financial results from normal operating activities.

The reconciliation of net profit after tax attributable to equity holders of Perpetual Limited to UPAT attributable to equity holders of Perpetual Limited for the financial year to 30 June 2023 is shown below.

	30 June 2023 \$M	30 June 2022 \$M
Net profit after tax attributable to equity holders of Perpetual Limited	59.0	101.2
Significant items after tax		
Transaction and integration costs ¹	80.0	22.2
Non-cash amortisation of acquired intangible assets ²	40.6	18.6
Unrealised (gains) / losses on financial assets ³	(16.4)	10.9
Accrued incentive compensation liability ⁴	-	(4.7)
Underlying profit after tax attributable to equity holders of Perpetual Limited	163.2	148.2

¹ Relates to costs associated with the acquisition / establishment of Pendal, Trillium, Barrow Hanley and other entities. Costs include professional fees, administrative and general expenses and staff costs related to specific retention and performance grants.

UPAT attributable to equity holders of Perpetual Limited reflects an assessment of the result for the ongoing business of the consolidated entity as determined by the Board and management. UPAT has been calculated in accordance with ASIC's *Regulatory Guide 230 - Disclosing non-IFRS financial information*. UPAT attributable to equity holders of Perpetual Limited has not been audited by our external auditors; however, the adjustments to net profit after tax attributable to equity holders of Perpetual Limited have been extracted from the books and records that have been audited.

Financial markets are dealing with rising inflation and interest rates impacting global economies and financial markets. The consolidated entity continues to monitor the impact of these factors on its operations, control environment and financial reporting.

² Relates to amortisation expense on customer contracts and non-compete agreements acquired through business combinations.

³ Relates to unrealised mark to market gains and losses on EMCF, seed fund investments and financial assets held for regulatory purposes.

⁴ This liability reflects the value of employee owned units in Barrow Hanley.

Review of operations (continued)

Consistent with the approach applied in the preparation of the half-year financial statements at 31 December 2022, management has evaluated whether there were any additional areas of significant judgment or estimation uncertainty, assessed the impact of market inputs and variables potentially impacted by prevailing conditions on the carrying values of its assets and liabilities, and considered the impact on the consolidated entity's financial statement disclosures. The consolidated entity's revenues have a high degree of exposure to market volatility which has the potential to lead to a material financial impact. The US and UK operations are similarly exposed to market movements due to the nature of the business. Whilst this has been factored into the preparation of the financial report, the accounting policies and methodologies have been applied on a consistent basis to the half year financial report. The Directors and management continue to closely monitor developments with a focus on potential financial and operational impacts as development arise.

Dividends

Dividends paid or provided by the Company to members since the end of the previous financial year were:

	Cents per share	Total amount \$M	Franked ¹ / Unfranked	Date of payment
Declared and paid during the financial year 2023	3			
Final 2022 ordinary	97	55.0	100% Franked	30 Sep 2022
Special dividend	35	20.1	100% Franked	8 Feb 2023
Interim 2023 ordinary	55	61.6	40% Franked	31 Mar 2023
Total		136.7		
Declared after the end of the financial year 2023 After balance date, the Directors declared the f		nd:		
Final 2023 ordinary Total	65	73.1 73.1	40% Franked	29 Sep 2023

¹ All franked dividends declared or paid during the year were franked at a tax rate of 30% and paid out of retained earnings.

The financial effect of dividends declared after year end are not reflected in the 30 June 2023 financial statements and will be recognised in subsequent financial reports.

State of affairs

The acquisition of Pendal Group was completed on 23 January 2023, refer to section 2-1 Business Combinations for more information.

There were no other significant changes in the state of affairs of the consolidated entity during the financial period.

Events subsequent to reporting date

A final 40% franked dividend of 65 cents per share was declared on 24 August 2023 and is to be paid on 29 September 2023.

Perpetual announced the impact of a decision made in June 2023 regarding the establishment of a global asset management division. The current regional asset management businesses have come together to form one global division, which will be led by a newly created role of Chief Executive, Asset Management. Rob Adams will assume the dual role of Perpetual Group CEO and Chief Executive, Asset Management. This change means that the regional chief executive roles for Europe and UK (EUKA), and the Americas are no longer needed. Amanda Gillespie will continue to lead asset management in Australia as part of the global asset management leadership team reporting to Rob.

Other than the matters noted above, the Directors are not aware of any other event or circumstance since the end of the financial year not otherwise dealt with in this report that has affected or may significantly affect the operations of the consolidated entity, the results of those operations or the state of affairs of the consolidated entity in subsequent financial years.

Likely developments

Information about the business strategies and prospects for future financial years of the consolidated entity are included in the Operating and Financial Review. With the exception of the previous disclosure regarding the acquisition, further information about likely developments in the operations of the consolidated entity and the expected results of those operations in future financial years has not been included in this report because disclosure of the information would be likely to result in unreasonable prejudice to the consolidated entity because the information is commercially sensitive.

Environmental regulation

The consolidated entity acts as trustee or custodian for a number of property trusts which have significant developments throughout Australia. These fiduciary operations are subject to environmental regulations under both Commonwealth and State legislation in relation to property developments. Approvals for commercial property developments are required by State planning authorities and environmental protection agencies. The licence requirements relate to air, noise, water and waste disposal. The responsible entity or manager of each of these property trusts is responsible for compliance and reporting under the government legislation.

The consolidated entity is not aware of any material non-compliance in relation to these licence requirements during the financial year.

The consolidated entity has determined that it is not required to register to report under the *National Greenhouse and Energy Reporting Act 2007*, which is Commonwealth environmental legislation that imposes reporting obligations on entities that reach reporting thresholds during the financial year.

Indemnification of Directors and officers

The Company and its controlled entities indemnify the current Directors and officers of the companies against all liabilities to another person (other than the Company or a related body corporate) that may arise from their position as Directors of the consolidated entity, except where the liabilities arise out of conduct involving a lack of good faith. The Company and its controlled entities will meet the full amount of any such liabilities, including costs and expenses. The auditor of the Company is in no way indemnified out of the assets of the Company.

Insurance

In accordance with the provisions of the *Corporations Act 2001*, the Company has a directors and officers' liability policy which covers all Directors and officers of the consolidated entity. The terms of the policy specifically prohibit disclosure of details of the amount of the insurance cover and the premium paid.

Directors' interests in registered schemes

As at the date of this report, directors had the following relevant interests in registered schemes made available by the Company or a related body corporate of the Company.

Name	Registered Scheme	Relevant interest (units)
	Perpetual Credit Income Trust	227,000
	Perpetual Pure Microcap Fund Class A	65,608
Tony D'Aloisio	Perpetual Wholesale Industrial Share Fund	149,490
	Perpetual Share Plus Long Short Fund	71,721
	Perpetual Wholesale Global Share Fund	77,157
	Perpetual Wholesale Geared Australian Fund	133,660
Ian Hammond	Perpetual Wholesale Industrial Share Fund	252,942
ian naminono	Eley Griffiths Group Small Companies Fund	191,872
	Barrow Hanley Global Share Fund	250,000
	Perpetual Credit Income Trust	10,978
	Perpetual ESG Australian Share Fund	46,152
	Perpetual Global Innovation Share Fund Class A	93,337
Nancy Fox	Perpetual ESG Credit Income Fund	29,412
	Trillium Global Sustainable Opportunity Fund	29,937
	Implemented Real Estate Portfolio	23,535
	Pendal Sustainable Australian Share Fund	34,902
Chris Jones	JP Morgan Global Bond Opportunities Fund	79,378
Cilis Joiles	JPM Equity Premium Income ETF	15,118
Kathyrn Matthews	J O Hambro UK Equity Income Fund	99,687
	Perpetual Industrial Share Fund	65,178
Rob Adams	Perpetual Wealthfocus Superannuation Fund	33,975
NUD AUGIIIS	Perpetual Australian Share Fund	6,296
	Perpetual Wholesale Industrial Fund	154,919

¹ Craig Ueland retired as Director on 24 January 2023. At the time, Craig Ueland's holdings were:

Chief Executive Officer and Managing Director's and Chief Financial Officer's declaration

The CEO and Managing Director, and the CFO declared in writing to the Board, in accordance with section 295A of the *Corporations Act 2001*, that the financial records of the Company for the financial year have been properly maintained, and that the Company's financial report for the year ended 30 June 2023 complies with accounting standards and presents a true and fair view of the Company's financial condition and operational results. This statement is required annually.

^{300,766} units in Perpetual Pure Equity Alpha Fund

^{87,223} units in Perpetual Global Innovation Share Fund

Directors' Report for the year ended 30 June 2023 Remuneration Report

Dear Shareholder,

On behalf of your Board, I am pleased to present our Remuneration Report for the financial year ended 30 June 2023 (FY23). Our Remuneration Report provides our shareholders and other stakeholders with a thorough and transparent explanation of how remuneration outcomes for our Key Management Personnel (KMP) align with our performance in FY23 and with the longer-term interests of our shareholders, clients, and other stakeholders.

Strategy and Pendal Group acquisition

Perpetual's strategy has been to continue to strengthen its three core businesses with an emphasis on providing scale to its asset management businesses. In FY23 Perpetual announced and completed the acquisition of Pendal Group, becoming a global leader in multi-boutique asset management with AUM of A\$212b¹ across equities, cash and fixed income and multi asset strategies. The Pendal Group transaction is a major acquisition with the objective, when added to our existing asset management businesses, to deliver strategic value to shareholders by enhancing our ability to capture the benefits of scale, investment diversity and capability and expanding Perpetual's global distribution footprint.

The transaction brings together two organisations with complementary strengths and is expected to deliver A\$80 million of annualised pre-tax synergies within the first two years post-completion, benefiting both shareholders and clients. A more scaled asset management business provides Perpetual with a stronger platform for growth, and with the expanded investment capability and global distribution, creates the potential for meaningful EPS accretion.

Perpetual's performance in FY23

Perpetual takes a long-term view of performance. Successful delivery of strategy is assessed against agreed financial, client and growth measures which are aligned to long-term strategic objectives, thereby balancing short-term outcomes with the necessary investments for long-term sustainable growth.

At a Group level, while Perpetual delivered growth in underlying profit after tax (UPAT) to A\$163.2m, underlying EPS of A\$1.966 was down 24% on FY22. Continued profit growth was delivered in Corporate Trust and Wealth Management², however net outflows of A\$8.1b across our Asset Management business impacted earnings at a group level. Despite this, integration activities associated with the Pendal Group acquisition progressed well in FY23, and at 30 June 2023 the integration program was assessed by the Board as being on track to achieve the stated goal of A\$80m in run rate synergies within the first two years post-completion.

Perpetual delivered positive client outcomes in FY23. Our Net Promoter Score (NPS) outcome of +57 in FY23 was a new high, improving substantially on FY22's outcome of +49 and remaining above Perpetual's long-term target of +40. Our investment teams continued to deliver strong relative investment performance, with 79% of the Group's strategies outperforming their benchmarks over a three-year time horizon.

FY23 variable remuneration outcomes

The People and Remuneration Committee (PARC) and the Board spend considerable time each year evaluating the contribution and performance of the CEO and other Executive KMP. Perpetual maintains a performance-driven remuneration framework, linking KMP bonuses to key financial and strategic objectives.

In arriving at the proposed Variable Incentive outcomes for FY23, the Board weighed up challenging financial results, including net outflows within our asset management business, alongside continued execution of strategy and delivery of positive client outcomes. For FY23, the Board has determined to award the CEO a Variable Incentive award of 55% of target, or 31% of maximum opportunity, with individual outcomes for other Executive KMP averaging 49% of target, or 28% of maximum opportunity. The aggregate Cash and Unhurdled Variable Incentive outcomes approved for the CEO are down 35% on prior year and for other Executive KMP are down 32% on prior year. Bonus funding levels approved for the CEO and Executive KMP are aligned to the bonus funding levels approved for corporate staff more broadly across Perpetual.

¹ As at 30 June 2023

² Wealth Management is the new naming convention for Perpetual Private

Further alignment of Executive KMP to shareholder experience

As outlined in detail in the FY22 Remuneration Report and Notice of Meeting, shortly after the completion of FY22, the Perpetual Limited Board awarded a long-term incentive (Growth LTI) to Executive KMP incentivising the team to deliver growth above the existing KMP Variable Incentive scheme reward's stretch performance. The vesting hurdle for these awards will be a stretch CAGR absolute TSR of at least 10% (0% vesting) to 15% (100% vesting). Subject to meeting this hurdle, vesting will occur equally after 3, 4 and 5 years, with any vested equity restricted for a full five-year period. In arriving at this design, the Board intended to create an incentive arrangement for management to share in the upside of shareholder returns, while ensuring that no vesting will occur if the compounded stretch targets are not met.

Changes to KMP remuneration in FY23

As foreshadowed in the FY22 Remuneration Report, commencing in FY23, the Hurdled Equity component of the KMP Variable Incentive was decoupled from the broader Variable Incentive structure. In effect, the Hurdled Equity component is no longer subject to the group scorecard assessment process prior to allocation. The existing 7-10% CAGR absolute TSR hurdle range remains unchanged, with any vesting of these awards needing to meet or exceed this hurdle range over a three or four-year period. For FY23, the Board determined that all Executive KMP would receive their target Hurdled Equity award¹. It is expected that this change will result in more consistent Hurdled Equity allocations being made to Executive KMP across business cycles – similar to a traditional long term incentive (LTI).

CEO vesting outcomes in FY23

The three-year tranche of the CEO's FY19 Hurdled Equity allocation was tested in September 2022 and did not meet the CAGR absolute TSR hurdle range required for vesting. As a result, this tranche of the CEO's FY19 Hurdled Equity allocation lapsed and will not be retested. Other Executive KMP moved to the Hurdled Equity structure of the combined Variable Incentive with effect from FY20 and the first tranche of Hurdled Equity will be tested in September 2023.

Board composition

Several changes to Board composition occurred in FY23. Following completion of the Pendal Group acquisition in January 2023, and in recognition of the growing scale and global nature of the business, two internationally based Non-Executive Directors of Pendal Group, Ms Kathryn Matthews and Mr Christopher Jones, joined the Perpetual Limited Board. Alongside this change, one of Perpetual's long serving Australian-based Non-Executive Directors, Mr Craig Ueland, retired from the Board.

Perpetual is now a truly global business, with offices in 10 countries and over 1,900 employees globally. With scale comes the need for appropriate governance and oversight given the complex regulatory requirements that exist for our businesses globally. For FY24, the Board has established two new Board Committees² to assist in further directing focus to key areas of oversight.

Conclusion

On behalf of the Board, I would like to thank shareholders and other stakeholders for your valuable feedback and ongoing dialogue on our remuneration approach. We are confident that we have balanced shareholder interests whilst also ensuring that our team is appropriately remunerated such that your company has the best possible opportunity to deliver on our strategic goals.

Yours sincerely,

Many Fox

Nancy Fox

Chairman, People and Remuneration Committee

¹ Consistent with the Variable Incentive forfeiture provisions, any Executive KMP due to depart the business will not receive a Hurdled Equity award.

² In August 2023, the Perpetual Limited Board approved the formation of a Technology and Cyber Security Committee and an Integration Committee.

Contents

1.	Key Management Personnel and executive summary	16
2.	Governance	19
3.	Our people	19
4.	Our remuneration philosophy and structure	21
5.	Managing risk within Perpetual	24
6.	Aligning Perpetual Group performance and reward	27
7.	Variable Remuneration	30
8.	Data disclosures – Executive KMP	37
9.	Non-executive Director remuneration	41
10.	Key terms	45

1. Key Management Personnel and executive summary

Name	Position	Term as KMP in FY23	
Executive KMP			
CEO and Managing Director			
Rob Adams	Chief Executive Officer and Managing Director	Full year	
Group Executives			
Alexandra Altinger	Chief Executive, UK, Europe and Asia (EUKA)	Partial Year ¹	
Amanda Gazal	Chief Integration Officer	Full year	
Amanda Gillespie	Chief Executive, Asset Management Australia	Full year	
Chris Green	Chief Financial Officer	Full year	
David Lane	Chief Executive, Americas	Full year	
Mark Smith	Chief Executive, Wealth Management	Full year	
Richard McCarthy	Chief Executive, Corporate Trust	Full year	
Sam Mosse	Chief Risk and Sustainability Officer	Full year	
Non-executive KMP			
Non-executive Directors			
Tony D'Aloisio	Chairman	Full year	
Christopher Jones	Independent Director	Partial Year ³	
Craig Ueland	Independent Director	Partial Year ²	
Fiona Trafford-Walker	Independent Director	Full year	
Gregory Cooper	Independent Director	Full year	
lan Hammond	Independent Director	Full year	
Kathryn Matthews	Independent Director	Partial Year ³	
Mona Aboelnaga Kanaan	poelnaga Kanaan Independent Director Full year		
Nancy Fox	Independent Director	Full year	

- 1. Alexandra Altinger joined as a KMP of Perpetual Limited on 23 January 2023 following the completion of the Pendal Group Acquisition.
- 2. Craig Ueland retired as an independent Director of Perpetual Limited on 24 January 2023.
- 3. Kathryn Matthews and Christopher Jones joined as Independent Directors of the Perpetual Limited Board on 24 January 2023 following the completion of the Pendal Group Acquisition.

1.1 Summary of key outcomes for Executive KMP

Changes to Executive KMP fixed remuneration and target Variable Incentive levels in FY23

Changes to fixed pay and target Variable Incentive levels for the CEO and KMP in FY23 were as follows.

- As foreshadowed in the FY22 Remuneration Report, aggregate fixed pay increases of 5.3% were agreed and took effect from 1 September 2022. Changes to Variable Incentive targets for some Executive KMP (including the CEO) were also agreed with effect from 1 July 2022.
- Effective 23 January 2023, additional changes were made for some Executive KMP to reflect the added scope and accountability arising from the Pendal Group acquisition. These additional fixed pay increases equalled 2.9% of KMP fixed pay in aggregate, while increases to target Variable Incentive levels equalled 5.5% in aggregate. These increases were more than offset by the cost savings achieved by bringing the two executive teams together.
- The CEO's fixed pay did not change during FY23 and has not been increased since his appointment to the role in September 2018. The CEO's variable incentive targets were adjusted upwards effective 1 July 2022 as part of the annual review cycle.

All increases were determined in consideration of relevant market data and trends, as well as to reflect continued development in role and the increasing complexity and breadth of managing a larger global business. Section 8 of this report provides detailed information on individual Executive KMP remuneration levels.

Variable Incentive outcomes for FY23

FY23 was a transformative year for Perpetual, with the announcement and completion of the Pendal Group acquisition. In arriving at Variable Incentive outcomes for FY23, the Board weighed execution of the strategic plan alongside the financial performance of the business, including a reduction in underlying EPS in FY23 and continued pressure on net flows. Section 7 of the Remuneration Report summarises business performance and associated Executive KMP Variable Incentive outcomes, which averaged 49% of target (28% of maximum target) for Executive KMP (excl. CEO) and 55% of target (31% of max) for the CEO in FY23.

Lapsing of FY19 CEO Hurdled Equity award (3-year tranche)

The three-year tranche of the CEO's FY19 Hurdled Equity allocation was tested in September 2022 and did not meet the CAGR absolute TSR hurdle range required for vesting. As a result, this tranche of the CEO's FY19 Hurdled Equity allocation lapsed and will not be retested. Further information is available in Section 7.7.

In September 2023, the following Hurdled Equity awards will be tested against their respective hurdles.

Allocation	Details
FY19 Hurdled Equity allocation (4-year tranche)	 The CEO's FY19 Hurdled Equity allocation is due to be tested against the CAGR absolute TSR hurdle in September 2023. Other KMP moved onto the Hurdled Equity structure of the combined Variable Incentive with effect from FY20.
FY20 Hurdled Equity allocation (3-year tranche)	• In response to the unfolding COVID-19 pandemic and the associated market and business conditions at the time, the Perpetual Limited Board made the decision to allocate CEO and KMP Variable Incentive awards for FY20 exclusively as Hurdled Equity (i.e., no Cash Variable Incentive or Unhurdled Variable Incentive were awarded to the CEO or KMP in respect of FY20). The three-year tranche of these awards is due to be tested in September 2023.

Decoupling of Hurdled Equity component of Variable Incentive

Perpetual operates a Variable Incentive structure for Executive KMP which consists of a Cash, Unhurdled Equity and Hurdled Equity component (see Section 4 for more detail). Commencing in FY23, for new grants, the Hurdled Equity component of the KMP Variable Incentive was decoupled from the broader Variable Incentive structure. In effect, the Hurdled Equity component is no longer subject to the group scorecard assessment process prior to allocation. The existing 7-10% CAGR absolute TSR hurdle range remains unchanged, with any vesting of these awards needing to meet or exceed this hurdle range over a three or four-year period. Executive KMP members continue to have a Hurdled Equity target, however individual allocations are expected to be more closely aligned to each individual's target each year – similar to a traditional Long Term Incentive. Hurdled Equity allocations to be made in September 2023 are provided in Section 7.

Arrangements for Executive KMP who joined or ceased in FY23

Executive KMP	Treatment
Alexandra Altinger, Chief Executive, UK, Europe and Asia (EUKA)	 Ms Altinger joined as an Executive KMP of Perpetual Limited on 23 January 2023 following the completion of the Pendal Group acquisition. Ms Altinger will participate in Perpetual's KMP Variable Incentive Plan with effect from her commencement with Perpetual Limited, meaning her FY23 Variable Incentive award will be pro-rated from her commencement as a KMP of Perpetual Limited. Shortly following her commencement with Perpetual Limited, Ms Altinger was awarded a Growth Incentive allocation with the same hurdles and vesting schedule outlined in the FY22 Remuneration Report. As part of the changes announced alongside Perpetual's full year results, Ms Altinger will cease employment duties with Perpetual on 24 August 2023.
David Lane, Chief Executive, Americas	 As announced via the ASX on 23 May 2023¹, Mr Lane was not able to relocate to the United States due to personal and family reasons and will cease employment duties with Perpetual Limited on 24 August 2023. Mr Lane is eligible for a severance payment in-line with Perpetual's Redundancy and Retrenchment policy for Australian-based employees and was provided with access to outplacement services with costs incurred by Perpetual. Consistent with the terms and conditions of the Variable Incentive plan (see Section 6.4), Mr Lane's unvested or restricted Variable Incentive awards remain in the plan and will be tested relative to any applicable hurdles or vesting conditions at the original vesting date for each tranche.

¹ See ASX announcement: https://cdn-api.markitdigital.com/apiman-gateway/ASX/asx-research/1.0/file/2924-02668561-2A1450655?access token=83ff96335c2d45a094df02a206a39ff4

 Mr Lane's Hurdled Growth Long Term Incentive will be pro-rated to the date of termination and any remaining unvested Rights or Restricted Shares will remain in the plan and will be tested against the agreed hurdles at the applicable vesting dates.

2022 Executive KMP Growth Incentive

As outlined in detail in the FY22 Remuneration Report and Notice of Meeting, shortly after the completion of FY22, the Perpetual Limited Board awarded a long-term incentive (Growth LTI) to Executive KMP incentivising the team to deliver growth above the existing KMP Variable Incentive scheme's stretch performance. The vesting hurdle for these awards will be CAGR absolute TSR growth of at least 10% (0% vesting) to 15% (100% vesting). Subject to meeting this hurdle, vesting will occur equally after 3, 4 and 5 years, with any vested equity restricted until year 5. The Board believes this represents a significant degree of stretch performance when compared to the TSR achieved by the Company in recent years, which will require ongoing expansion in underlying EPS.

Full details of these awards, including individual allocations and associated hurdles and conditions, are provided in Section 7.6.

Fixed Remuneration and Target Incentive changes for FY24

Aggregate fixed pay increases of 1.1% have been agreed for FY24 and will take effect from 1 September 2023. No change to the CEO and Managing Director's fixed pay or target Variable Incentive have been made.

1.2 Non-executive Director (NED) fees

As part of the acquisition of Pendal Group, which included the appointment of two Pendal Group Independent Non-Executive Directors, the Board sought and received shareholder approval at the FY22 Annual General Meeting to increase the NED Fee Cap to \$3.5 million. As outlined in the Notice of Meeting to the FY22 AGM, the Board sought Shareholder approval to increase the current remuneration pool cap for the following reasons:

- to give the Company flexibility with regards to the appointment of additional Directors, particularly given the acquisition of Pendal Group in FY23;
- 2. to ensure the remuneration pool could accommodate payment of fees to any additional Non-executive Directors who were appointed;
- 3. to enable the company to maintain remuneration arrangements that are market-competitive, so it can attract and retain high calibre individuals as Non-executive Directors; and
- 4. to provide for Non-executive Directors' fees to grow in the future to reflect market trends in the longer term.

No changes were made to NED fee levels for FY23 for Australian or US-based Independent Non-executive Directors. For Perpetual's new UK-based Independent Non-executive Director, Kathryn Matthews, fees for FY23 were agreed to be paid inline with the existing fee structure for UK-based Independent Non-executive Directors at Pendal Group. In recognition of the increased oversight requirements required of the Board, for FY24 the Board has established two new Board Committees to assist in further directing focus to key emerging areas requiring specific oversight.

No changes to Board fees or Committee fees will be made for FY24 outside of the establishment of two new Committees and agreeing their associated fees.

Further detail is available in Section 9.

2. Governance

2.1 The People and Remuneration Committee

The People and Remuneration Committee (PARC) is a committee of the Board and is comprised of independent Non-executive Directors. Operating under delegated authority from the Board, the PARC evaluates and monitors people and remuneration practices to ensure that the performance of Perpetual is optimised with an appropriate level of governance while balancing the interests of shareholders, clients and employees. The PARC's terms of reference are available on our website¹. The terms of reference are intentionally broad, encompassing remuneration as well as the key elements of Perpetual's people and culture strategy. This enables the PARC to focus on ensuring high quality talent management, succession planning and leadership development at all levels of Perpetual.

The PARC met seven times during the year, with attendance details set out on page 8 of this Directors' Report. A standing invitation exists to all Directors to attend PARC meetings. At the PARC's invitation, the CEO and Managing Director and the Chief People Officer attended meetings, except where matters associated with their own performance evaluation, development or remuneration were considered. The PARC considers advice and views from those invited to attend meetings and draws on services from a range of external sources, including remuneration advisers where considered appropriate.

2.2 Use of external advisers

During the year, Aon assisted the PARC with providing information on the remuneration competitiveness of the CEO and Executive KMP as well as market benchmarking information for Independent Non-Executive Directors. The information provided did not include any specific recommendations in relation to the remuneration or fees paid to KMP.

3. Our people

Our people and culture strategy is focused on enabling Perpetual and our people to do great things and grow. FY23 saw an increased emphasis on building capability and empowering our people to thrive in a growth-focused environment. A priority for FY23 has been the bringing together of the Perpetual and Pendal Group businesses and supporting our teams through times of change. Work has also continued to enhance the employee experience of our integrated business and bring to life our people promise.



¹ https://www.perpetual.com.au/~/media/perpetual/pdf/shareholders/role-of-the-board/people_and_remuneration_committee_terms_of_reference_document.ashx

Growing Global Organisation and commitment to learning

Perpetual offers a range of compelling learning and career advancement opportunities to our people with the aim of building a learning culture. This is supported through our enterprise-wide LinkedIn Learning offering, which provides our people access to thousands of professional and personal development resources. Since the completion of the acquisition, this offering has been extended to all Pendal Group employees.

In FY23, Perpetual launched its inaugural Talent Accelerator Program – a twelve-month talent development program investing in Perpetual's future leaders. We have partnered with Bendelta to design and deliver a high-quality program comprised of, leadership development workshops, 360-degree feedback surveys, online learning pathways and executive coaching.

Supporting our people to manage through change

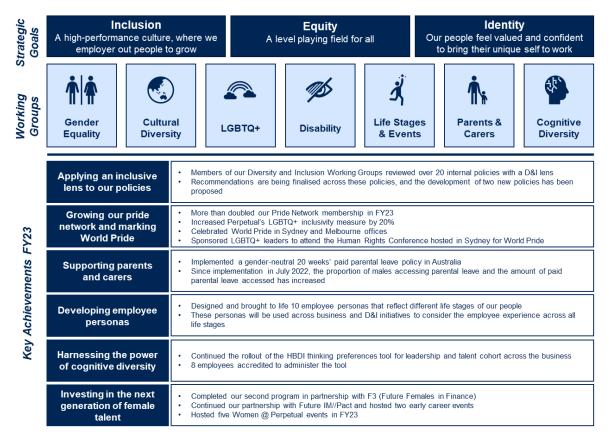
Perpetual is focused on supporting our people through a period of substantial change, including the Pendal Group integration, by focusing workshops and initiatives targeted at the key moments that matter. Several change interventions were implemented in FY23 to support employee engagement, productivity, performance, and morale.

- Regular monitoring of employee sentiment through group-wide pulse surveys, provide key metrics for Perpetual to track employee feedback, and actionable insights to enhance the employee experience.
- People Leader change leadership support through leadership workshops, people leader change support guides, LinkedIn Learning change leadership learning pathways and increased coaching and support for leadership teams.
- Individual resilience workshops focused on leading self and others through change, mental health and managing wellbeing.
- Offering Headspace mindfulness and meditation app to all employees of Perpetual Group.
- Building high-performing teams programs for new people leaders and new and blended teams coming together following the Pendal Group integration.

Commitment to Diversity and Inclusion

Perpetual has a longstanding commitment to embracing diversity and fostering an inclusive environment. Across FY23, an average of 79% of Perpetual Group employees agreed or strongly agreed that Perpetual cultivates an inclusive environment accepting of diverse views and individual differences.

Perpetual's Diversity and Inclusion (D&I) Council is chaired by Rob Adams, Perpetual's Group CEO, and is responsible for the delivery of Perpetual's D&I strategy, which has three strategic goals – inclusion, equity and identity. The D&I strategy is supported by a roadmap that prioritises key initiatives over a three-year period (FY22-FY24). Initiatives are delivered by several employee-led working groups that champion different areas of diversity: gender equality, cultural diversity, ages and life stages, LGBTQ+, disability, parents and carers, and cognitive diversity. The illustration below highlights our strategic goals and key D&I achievements in FY23.



4. Our remuneration philosophy and structure

Perpetual's remuneration philosophy is designed to enable the achievement of our business strategy, ensure that remuneration outcomes are aligned with our shareholder, client and community best interests and are market competitive. To that end, we have created a set of guiding principles that direct our remuneration approach.

4.1 Global Remuneration principles

Our remuneration policy is designed around six guiding principles, which aim to:

- 1. attract, motivate and retain the desired talent within Perpetual
- 2. balance value creation for shareholders, clients and employees
- 3. facilitate the accumulation of Perpetual equity or investments in product to drive an ownership mentality and long-term alignment of interests
- 4. embed and encourage sound risk management, behaviours and conduct
- 5. be simple, transparent, equitable and easily understood and administered; and
- 6. be supported by a governance framework that avoids conflicts of interest and ensures proper controls are in place.

4.2 Remuneration policy and practice

CEO and other Executive KMP remuneration

Perpetual has implemented a transparent remuneration model that is aligned to our business strategy and supports the attraction and retention of talent. For FY23, the following applies:

- The Cash and Unhurdled Equity components of the Variable incentive remain unchanged and will continue to be subject to the group scorecard assessment prior to allocation.
- Commencing FY23, Perpetual decoupled the Hurdled Equity component from the combined Variable Incentive. The Hurdled Equity component of the Variable Incentive structure remains subject to the existing long-term absolute TSR

performance hurdle and performance range of 7-10% CAGR, however awards will no longer be subject to the group scorecard assessment prior to allocation.

Each Executive KMP will continue to have a target Hurdled Equity amount that will form the starting basis for the Board's determination of each year's allocation. While the Board will retain discretion to adjust individual Executive KMP Hurdled Equity allocations higher or lower each year, it is expected that this change will result in more consistent Hurdled Equity allocations being made to Executive KMP across business cycles – similar to a traditional Long Term Incentive.

Fixed vs. Variable	Component	Cash vs. equity	Explanation of component
Fixed	Fixed reward	Paid as	Set in consideration of the total target remuneration package and the desired remuneration mix for the role, taking into account the remuneration of market peers, internal relativities and the skill and expertise brought to the role.
reward		cash	Calculated on a "total cost to company" basis, consisting of cash salary, pension, and in Australia, packaged employee benefits and associated fringe benefits tax (FBT).
Variable Incentive (subject to group scorecard prior	Incentive (subject to		Each participant has a Variable Incentive target, expressed as a defined dollar target amount. Annual Variable Incentive outcomes are linked to performance against key business metrics directly linked to our strategy. The Variable Incentive is awarded as a mix of Cash and Unhurdled Equity.
to allocation)	Unhurdled Equity	Awarded as equity	The Unhurdled Equity component is awarded as Share Rights, which vest after two years into Restricted Shares for a further two years.
Variable Incentive (not subject to group scorecard prior to allocation)	Hurdled Equity	Awarded as equity	The Hurdled Equity component is awarded in the form of Performance Rights (subject to performance hurdles of absolute total shareholder return) which vests equally over three and four years (with any vested equity tested after three years restricted for a further year). The emphasis on equity ensures that Variable Incentive outcomes are linked to shareholder experience through reinforcing long-term ownership of Perpetual shares.

Asset Manager remuneration

Asset manager remuneration aligns to Perpetual's performance-based remuneration philosophy and principles. Perpetual seeks to align asset manager remuneration with longer-term value creation for our clients, which in turn is expected to benefit shareholder outcomes.

Component	Explanation of component			
	 While the arrangements in place vary across investment teams and boutiques, the following structural features generally apply: 			
Structure of asset manager incentive schemes	 Remuneration arrangements for more senior asset managers are typically structured to recognise and reward growth and retention of revenue or manageable profit of the strategies they support. In some instances, this results in an agreed revenue or pre- bonus profit sharing rate between Perpetual and the asset manager or team. 			
	 Incentive arrangements within certain boutiques are funded based on the financial performance of the boutique. In some instances, adjustments are also made for investment performance, growth goals and other strategic focus areas (including risk overlays). 			

	 For research roles and analysts, individual performance is generally assessed with reference to stock recommendations, attribution to performance and ultimate investment performance against agreed investment targets, measured over a range of time horizons.
	Some funds attract performance fees. In the event an investment strategy exceeds a pre-determined performance hurdle for a specific fund over the measurement period (generally over either a 6 or 12-month period) a performance fee is paid by the client. In some instances, the performance fee is shared between the asset management team and Perpetual.
	Generally, asset managers have a portion of their variable remuneration awarded as either deferred short-term incentives (STI) or long-term incentives (LTI) each year. This cycle of rolling awards ensures retention arrangements are in place and avoids cliff vesting events.
Deferral / LTI arrangements	For most asset managers, deferred incentives can be invested into either company equity or units in funds that they are responsible for, further aligning asset managers to client outcomes and shareholder interests.
	Within Barrow Hanley, an agreed portion of the bonus pool is distributed as unit interests in Barrow Hanley.

General employee remuneration

Perpetual employees globally receive salary, a competitive retirement offering and are commonly eligible to receive an STI or bonus. In addition, Perpetual offers a comprehensive range of employee benefits across wealth, health and lifestyle categories in the geographies where staff are employed.

Performance against the group balanced scorecard and other factors determines the size of the bonus pool for the financial year. Relative divisional performance against a range of inputs then determines the distribution of the bonus pool to each division. An individual's performance rating is determined based on performance against objectives agreed at the commencement of the performance year. An individual's bonus outcome is generally based on this performance rating, which is reflective of performance against targets in an individual scorecard, delivery of goals against Perpetual's behavioural framework and an employee's approach to the management of risk.

Most sales employees globally participate in Perpetual's group short term incentive plan. Where discrete sales plans exist, they are designed to reward performance specifically for business development managers who work within boutique sales teams. Awards are determined based on a range of factors, including client retention, actual sales performance, cross-selling, and other team behaviours.

Former Pendal Group bonus plans and transition to equivalent Perpetual plans

For group employees, Perpetual is in the process of harmonising global variable incentive schemes to equivalent Perpetual schemes. Variable incentive opportunity levels for individual employees are set annually in a similar way to Perpetual employees and is based on regular analysis of competitor market data for each role. It is expected that these plans will be largely consolidated by the end of FY24.

Details of equity-based remuneration

Some senior employees are also eligible to participate in Perpetual's Long Term Incentive plan. Perpetual's Long Term Incentive plan offers either Restricted Shares or Performance Rights to employees, generally vesting over a three-year period from the grant date. The number of shares allocated to employees at grant date is based on the value of the equity award they received as part of their variable reward outcome or other incentive arrangements.

All other Australian-based employees are eligible to participate in the One Perpetual Share Plan whereby eligible employees can be awarded annual grants of up to \$1,000 of Perpetual shares subject to Perpetual meeting our group profit target. This scheme is limited to Australian-based staff due to the legal and tax environments in other geographies.

From a governance and administration perspective, external Trustees are responsible for managing the employee equity plan trusts which the Group uses to facilitate the acquisition and holding of shares for employee incentive arrangements. Shares

awarded under Perpetual's employee share plans may be purchased on market or issued subject to Board approval and the requirements of the Corporations Act 2001 and the ASX Listing Rules.

During FY23, the Trustees of Perpetual's employee benefit Trusts acquired a total of 861,648 Perpetual Limited shares at an average price of \$22.97 totalling \$19,792,676. These securities were acquired to satisfy Perpetual's obligations under various employee equity plans.

5. Managing risk and sustainability within Perpetual

Incorporating risk, conduct and behaviours into performance

Risk management continues to be a fundamental focus within our business, with the Perpetual Board having the responsibility and commitment to ensure that Perpetual has a sound risk management framework in place. Perpetual's Risk Group is a centralised corporate function, managed by the Chief Risk and Sustainability Officer, who reports directly to the CEO. The Risk Group has developed risk measurement systems and practices that are utilised when determining "at risk" remuneration. To this effect, risk management is a key performance metric at a group, divisional and individual level.

The Board, the PARC and people leaders have a range of mechanisms available to adjust remuneration and incentive outcomes to reflect behavioural, risk or compliance outcomes (both strong and weak) at a group, divisional and individual level. The table below summarises the range of mechanisms available and their intended operation.

Mechanism	Description / intention of the mechanism
Risk dashboards (apply at a Group or divisional level)	Incentive funding can be adjusted (upwards or downwards) following a combined Audit, Risk and Compliance Committee (ARCC) and PARC review of group and divisional risk "dashboards", which are produced by the Risk and Internal Audit functions throughout the year as well as leading into financial year-end.
	Perpetual is currently integrating the reporting of Pendal Group's risk reporting into Perpetual's risk dashboard framework, meaning that for FY23 risk outcomes for Pendal Group were reported separately to this framework.
Behavioural ratings – Perpetual Behaviours and Risk Ratings	Individual behavioural and risk assessments are collected for most employees at Perpetual – noting that recently acquired businesses, including Pendal Group operate their own risk and behavioural frameworks.
	For Perpetual Group employees, the behavioural and risk components of the scorecard effectively moderate employee performance outcomes. Behavioural ratings are provided across a four-point scale and can result in either upward or downward adjustments to performance ratings and reward or bonus outcomes. Additionally, a discrete risk assessment is undertaken for most employees using a consistent framework covering a range of risk measures and expectations across various seniority levels of the organisation.
Malus provisions or international equivalents	These allow for the Board to adjust or lapse any unvested incentive awards where, in the opinion of the Board, the participant has acted fraudulently and/or dishonestly, has breached his or her obligations to the Group, where outcomes have been misstated, or where the Board determines at its sole discretion that outcomes are inappropriate.
Clawback provisions or international equivalents	These allow for the Board to reclaim (or "claw back") vested incentives where, in the opinion of the Board, vesting occurred as a result of fraud, dishonesty, a breach of obligations or where outcomes have been misstated. This applies to both current and former employees.
Board discretion	Overriding the above mechanisms, the Board, and in some instances management, has discretion to adjust proposed incentive or vesting outcomes, subject to the applicable rules governing each incentive plan. The discretion to vary incentive outcomes from the agreed formulas range from absolute unfettered discretions to more limited discretions which may only be applied in specific circumstances.

In addition to the above mechanisms, Perpetual:

- performs detailed scenario testing on potential outcomes under any new or changed incentive plans
- reviews the alignment between proposed remuneration outcomes and performance achievement for incentive plans on an annual basis; and
- delivers a significant portion of variable remuneration as deferred incentives (for more senior employees) in equity or investments in products to align remuneration outcomes with longer term shareholder and client value.

Link between risk and reward

An employee's approach to managing risk is a key factor when considering his or her yearly performance. Risk management performance measures are overlaid in employee scorecards as per the graphic below. These measures are considered when assessing overall performance and incentive payments.



FY23 risk performance

FY23 full year risk performance results demonstrate continued focus on risk across the Group and are considered positive given the extent of transformational organisational change that has continued over the last 12 months, which has included:

- the acquisition of the Pendal Group and commencement of integration activity globally;
- ongoing integration of acquisitions (Barrow Hanley, Trillium Asset Management, Laminar Capital and Jacaranda Financial Planning);
- growing inbound regulatory engagement in Australia and evolving regulatory operating environment across our expanding offshore businesses: and
- management of other key initiatives and major project activity throughout the business during a period of challenging market conditions globally.

Notwithstanding this, there are some isolated metrics across the divisions where improvements are required. Sustained people and operational related risks remained elevated during the period and continued to impact some metrics. This follows as risk behaviours continued to be influenced by competing pressures to support Pendal integration and deliver synergies within a condensed timeframe, alongside business as usual and other competing priorities across the group. This continues to be closely monitored by Executives to ensure projects and/or initiatives designed to address risk and promote the desired risk behaviours underpinning our strong risk culture are prioritised and funded.

On balance, given the above, and the environment in which we have operated in the past 12 months, no risk adjustments to bonus funding levels were recommended at the group or divisional level. In addition, no adjustments were made to individual Executive KMP Variable Incentive outcomes for FY23 based on risk performance.

Further information on the Board's review of prior year vesting is available in Section 7.7.

Incorporating sustainability into performance

In September 2022, Perpetual's Prosperity Plan was launched, a key component of the company's sustainability strategy. This consisted of 35 commitments made across four pillars – Planet, People, Communities and Governance. Through the strategy, Perpetual seeks to help clients navigate the low carbon transition, build an inclusive, high-performance culture, strengthen local communities and uphold good governance, accountability and integrity.

As part of the internal alignment and implementation of Perpetual's sustainability strategy, for FY23 it was agreed that a sustainability overlay would be applied to bonus funding as part of the FY23 Group Scorecard assessment process (similar to the current Risk Dashboard overlay).

FY23 sustainability performance

To support the FY23 review of Perpetual's sustainability performance, an assessment was conducted on progress against of each of the 35 commitments, giving each of them a 'red', 'amber' or 'green' (RAG) status, with a path to 'green'. An assessment was also undertaken of the impact of the acquisition of Pendal Group on the delivery of the 35 commitments.

On balance, given Perpetual's progress against the commitments, as described in the FY23 Sustainability Report, no adjustments were made to bonus funding levels at the group or divisional level. In addition, no adjustments were made to individual Executive KMP Variable Incentive outcomes for FY23 based on sustainability performance.

Minimum shareholding guideline

A minimum shareholding guideline applies to Executive KMP. The purpose of this guideline is to strengthen the alignment between Executive KMP and shareholders' interests related to the long-term performance of Perpetual. Under this guideline, Executive KMP are expected to establish and hold a minimum shareholding to the value of:

CEO:

 1.5 times fixed remuneration

 Other Executive KMP:

 0.5 times fixed remuneration

The value of each vested Restricted Share still held under restriction for the Executive KMP is treated as being equal to 50% of actual value, as this approximates the value of the share in the hands of the Executive after allowing for tax. Unvested shares or rights do not count towards the target holding.

A five-year transition period from the date of appointment to an Executive KMP role gives Executive KMP reasonable time to meet their shareholding guideline. Where the guideline is not met after the required time period, the CEO and other Executive KMP may be restricted from trading vested shares.

As at 30 June 2023, progress towards the minimum shareholding target for each Executive KMP was as follows. Perpetual's main equity vesting events for Executive KMP occur in September each year (see section 8.6 for further information on upcoming vesting events).

	Value of eligible shareholdings as at 30 June 2023 ¹	Value of minimum shareholding guideline	Target date to meet minimum shareholding guideline	Guideline met ²
	\$	\$		
Executives				
R Adams	964,716	1,954,164	24 September 2023	
A Altinger ³	163,148	295,238	23 January 2028	
A Gazal	251,916	287,500	7 April 2025	
A Gillespie	238,665	300,000	18 November 2025	
C Green	646,030	368,750	1 October 2013	✓
D Lane	403,482	325,000	10 April 2022	✓
M Smith	790,802	315,813	19 November 2017	✓
R McCarthy	205,086	300,000	15 October 2023	
S Mosse	133,696	337,500	18 February 2024	

- 1. Value is calculated through reference to the closing Perpetual share price at 30 June 2023 of AUD \$25.88.
- 2. Executives have a five year transition period to meet their shareholding requirement.
- 3. Value of minimum shareholding guideline converted to for Ms. Altinger have been converted to AUD using an FX rate of 0.525

Hedging and share trading policy

Consistent with Corporations Act obligations, Perpetual's Share Trading Policy prohibits employees and Directors from entering into hedging arrangements in relation to Perpetual shares.

Share dealing approval

Perpetual has a policy for trading in Perpetual shares which stipulates certain trading black-out periods and requires all employees to seek pre-trade approval via an automated platform. A copy of the policy has been lodged with the ASX and appears on Perpetual's website¹.

6. Aligning Perpetual group performance and reward

6.1 Alignment of performance and reward to strategy

Perpetual's strategy and purpose is "Enduring Prosperity". Successful delivery of the strategy is defined by clear client, people, strategic and financial measures which link our annual targets with our long-term strategic objectives; that is, balancing short-term financial outcomes with the necessary investments for long-term sustainable growth.

- for our clients, enduring prosperity means pursuing a strategy that is focused on delivering quality products and outstanding service
- for our people, enduring prosperity means empowering them to deliver superior performance and to explore new capabilities and establish a global footprint
- for our shareholders, enduring prosperity means delivering above average, sustainable growth over the medium to long term; and
- for the community, enduring prosperity means delivering a positive contribution to the sustainability of society.

In our view, this is best achieved by having highly engaged people creating superior client outcomes, which in turn delivers underlying earnings growth for shareholders.



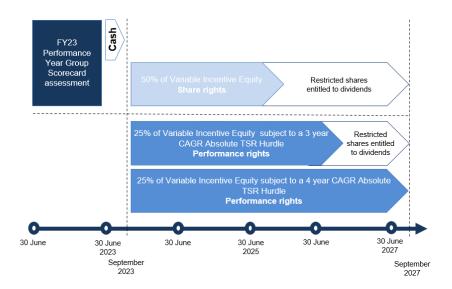
¹ https://www.perpetual.com.au/globalassets/_au-site-media/01-documents/04-group/02-governance--policy/2023/trading-in-perpetual-securities-policy_iune-2022.pdf

Variable remuneration is designed to reward Executive KMP for their performance over the course of the year, provided they have achieved performance standards based on financial and non-financial measures focused on delivering short and long-term value. The variable remuneration structure is designed to drive business strategy with outcomes being aligned to shareholders.

6.2 Features of the Executive KMP Variable Incentive Plan

Structure of the KMP Variable Incentive Plan

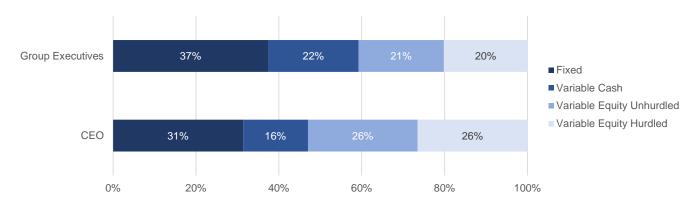
The diagram below summarises the structure and vesting schedules of the Executive KMP Variable Incentive plan awards for FY23. The FY23 group scorecard assessment impacts the Variable Incentive Cash and Variable Incentive Unhurdled equity, but no longer the Hurdled Equity component.



Remuneration mix

Executive KMP have a significant portion of their remuneration linked to performance and at risk, with the Board able to risk adjust remuneration if required. There is a strong alignment to long-term incentives for Executive KMP, as Perpetual believes in meaningful equity ownership for this key group.

Total remuneration continues to be determined using a range of factors including Perpetual's market peers. The table below shows the average on-target remuneration mix for Perpetual Executive KMP as at 30 June 2023.



The absolute three and four-year TSR performance hurdles will be aligned to the following achievement scale.

Compound annual growth in TSR	Percentage of relevant tranche of Performance Rights that vest
Less than 7% per annum	0%
7% to 10% per annum	Straight-line vesting from 50% to 100%
10% or above per annum	100%

The number of Performance Rights granted for FY23 performance will be determined by dividing the relevant variable incentive award dollar amount by the five-day VWAP¹ prior to the grant date. This approach is consistent with the practice adopted every year for Executive KMP awards.

6.3 Approval processes

The Board, through the Chairman of the Board, conducts a formal review of the performance of the CEO and other Executive KMP on an annual basis. The Chairman, in consultation with the PARC, then makes recommendations directly to the Board for approval of the Variable Incentive allocation.

For other Executive KMP, the CEO makes recommendations to the PARC on Variable Incentive allocations. Once recommendations are reviewed and endorsed, the PARC makes recommendations for the Executive KMP to the Board for final approval.

6.4 Termination of employment

Treatment on termination of employment is as follows;

	Awards not yet ç	granted	Awards granted,	Vested but restricted	
Event	VI Cash & VI Unhurdled Equity	Hurdled Equity	VI Unhurdled Equity	VI Hurdled Equity	Restricted Shares
Resignation Termination for poor performance	No further variable incentive is particle the current or prior performance notice	•	Forfeited		Retained under the plan with restriction periods continuing to apply
Summary dismissal	No further variable incentive is particle the current or prior performance notice of termination	•	Forfeited	Forfeited	
Death	year performance score will be No additional Hurdled Fquity Performance		Immediate vesting and conversion to unrestricted shares (subject to Board approval)		Immediate conversion to unrestricted shares (subject to Board approval)

¹ The Volume Weighted Average share price provides the average price that a security has traded at throughout the day or agreed period.

Mutual agreement Retirement (requires Board approval) Redundancy Total and permanent disablement (TPD)	A pro-rated variable incentive based on the period of the performance year completed (excluding notice paid in lieu or gardening leave) and full year performance score will be delivered at the normal time. If an Executive is employed for only a short period of the year, the Board may determine to award no Variable Incentive.	No additional Hurdled Equity Performance Rights will be granted.	Retained under the plan with restriction periods and hurdles (where applicable) continuing to apply	termination date are retained under	Retained under the plan with restriction periods continuing to apply
--	--	--	--	-------------------------------------	--

This approach to treatment of incentives on termination of employment in conjunction with the broader plan design strengthens the alignment of interests between Executive KMP and shareholders over the long term. The extended vesting and restriction periods encourage Executive KMP to make decisions that are in the long-term interests of shareholders, with implications of those decisions extending beyond an Executive KMP's tenure at Perpetual while they continue to have shares retained in the plan.

7. Variable Reward

7.1 FY23 Variable Incentive outcomes

In determining annual Variable Incentive outcomes for the Executive KMP, the Board seeks to balance shareholder and client outcomes, while encouraging and rewarding Executive KMP for creating sustainable shareholder value. Performance, risk and reward are considered within the context of the longer-term business strategy.

In arriving at Variable Incentive outcomes for FY23, the Board weighed the financial performance of the business alongside continued execution of strategy and positive client outcomes. The table below provides the total Variable Incentive outcome (both cash and equity portions) received by the Executive KMP for FY23, which averaged 49% of target (28% of maximum target) for Executive KMP (excl. CEO) and 55% of target (31% of max) for the CEO in FY23.

Name	Variable Incentive Cash	Variable Incentive Unhurdled Equity ¹	Total Variable Incentive (Cash + Unhurdled)	FY23 Variable Incentive Target (Cash + Unhurdled)	FY23 Variable Incentive (as % of Target) ³	% Forfeited	Max @ 175% of target ⁴	FY23 Variable Incentive (as % of Max)	% of Max VI Forfeited	Target Hurdl Equ	ed Actual Hurdled ity Equity Awarded ²
	\$	\$	\$	\$	%		\$	%	%		\$
Current Executive	S										
R Adams	356,200	602,800	959,000	1,750,000	55%	45%	3,062,500	31%	69%	1,100,0	00 1,100,000
A Altinger ⁵	49,472	49,472	98,944	494,720	20%	80%	865,760	11%	89%	247,3	- 60
A Gazal	203,425	120,685	324,110	648,219	50%	50%	1,134,384	29%	71%	200,0	00 200,000
A Gillespie	154,329	154,329	308,658	617,315	50%	50%	1,080,301	29%	71%	320,0	00 320,000
C Green	180,411	180,411	360,822	721,644	50%	50%	1,262,877	29%	71%	375,0	00 375,000
D Lane	133,000	133,000	266,000	700,000	38%	62%	1,225,000	22%	78%	350,0	- 00
M Smith	147,854	182,008	329,862	659,724	50%	50%	1,154,517	29%	71%	364,0	16 364,016
R McCarthy	280,000	280,000	560,000	700,000	80%	20%	1,225,000	46%	54%	350,0	00 350,000
S Mosse	140,844	140,844	281,688	521,644	54%	46%	912,877	31%	69%	275,0	00 275,000
Total	1,645,535	1,843,549	3,489,084	6,813,266	50%	50%	11,923,215	28%	72%	3,581,3	76 2,984,016

- 1. Variable Incentive Unhurdled Equity awarded as Share Rights with tenure based hurdles only
- 2. Variable Incentive Hurdled Equity awarded as Performance rights with an absolute Total Shareholder Return hurdle.
- 3. Represents the sum of the Cash and Unhurlded Variable Incentive outcome for FY23 as a percentage of target Cash and Unhurlded Variable Incentive
- 4. Maximum opportunity Executives may earn under the Cash and Unhurdled elements of the Variable Incentive Plan.
- 5. Variable Incentive amounts for Ms. Altinger are pro rated for the period from 23 January to 30 June and have been converted to AUD using an FX rate of 0.525

7.2 FY23 Performance commentary

- In FY23 Perpetual announced and completed the acquisition of Pendal Group, becoming a global leader in multi-boutique asset management with AUM of A\$212b at 30 June 2023. The acquisition of Pendal Group aligns with Perpetual's longer-term strategic focus of enhancing our product offering, diversifying revenue streams, generating scale, and expanding our geographic footprint. The Pendal Group transaction is a major strategic acquisition with the objective, when added to our existing asset management businesses, to deliver strategic value to shareholders by materially enhancing scale, investment diversity and capability and expanding Perpetual's global distribution footprint.
- At a Group level, while Perpetual delivered growth in underlying profit after tax (UPAT) to A\$163.2m, underlying EPS of A\$1.966 was down 24% on FY22. Continued profit growth was delivered in Corporate Trust and Wealth Management, however net outflows of A\$8.0b across our asset management business impacted earnings at a group level. Despite this, integration activities associated with the Pendal Group acquisition progressed well in FY23, and at 30 June 2023 the integration program was assessed by the Board as being on track to achieve the stated goal of A\$80m in run rate synergies within the first two years post-completion.
- Corporate Trust delivered strong and sustainable growth again in FY23, with underlying profit before tax (UPBT) increasing to A\$81.6m, representing growth of A\$9.0m, or 12% on FY22. Continued investment in Perpetual Digital, Corporate Trust's start-up company, proved important with revenues increasing to A\$23.4m (up 20% on FY22). Corporate Trust's funds under administration (FUA) was A\$1.16 trillion at 30 June 2023, up 6.4% on 30 June 2022. Corporate Trust's continued growth demonstrates the critical role it performs as a fiduciary, providing important infrastructure to support the Australian banking and financial services markets.
- Wealth Management delivered UPBT of A\$47.0m in FY23, representing growth of 6% on prior year. Wealth Management delivered a 10th consecutive year of positive net flows, assisted by growth in the recently acquired Jacaranda business, as well as continued growth across philanthropy and not-for-profit clients. Wealth Management's native title business reached A\$1.0b in funds this year with a number of new clients joining Perpetual, contributing approximately A\$250m in new flows in FY23. Funds under advice finished the financial year at A\$18.5b, representing growth of 6.3% on 30 June 2022 of A\$17.4b.
- Perpetual continues to deliver strong client outcomes. Perpetual's Net Promoter Score (NPS) outcome of +57 in FY23 was a new high, improving substantially on FY22's outcome of +49 and remaining above Perpetual's long-term target of +40. Investment performance across the combined group remains strong and at 30 June 2023, 79% of the Group's strategies were outperforming their benchmarks over the important three-year time horizon. In particular, we have seen very strong investment performance in Perpetual Asset Management, in Australia, and Barrow Hanley and TSW in the US.

7.3 FY23 Group Scorecard assessment

In FY23, the Perpetual scorecard was weighted 60% to financial measures and 40% to non-financial measures that are designed to deliver value in current and future years, within appropriate risk tolerance levels. We set our balanced scorecard each year based on the business and financial plan approved by the Board that is aligned to our strategy. Under our Variable Incentive plan, our balanced scorecard acts as the starting basis for evaluating current and future value creation with a risk management overlay. This section explains the performance outcomes delivered for FY23.

Strategic Measure	Weight	Full Year Performance				
Financial	60%	Outcome	Comments			
Group UPAT ¹	30%	Target: A\$193.8m Actual: A\$163.2m Below Plan	 FY23 UPAT is A\$30.6m (15.8%) below plan. Growth in UPAT relative to FY22 (A\$148.2m) was driven primarily by the approximate 5.5 months of contribution from the acquired Pendal Group businesses. Continued organic growth within Corporate Trust (11% growth in UPBT) and Wealth Management (2%) also supported Perpetual's overall profit growth. Perpetual's stand-alone UPAT target for FY23 agreed at the commencement of FY23 was kept as the baseline target for FY23 and the 			

¹ Perpetual reports profit on both a statutory basis (NPAT) and on an underlying (UPAT) basis. As disclosed previously UPAT adjusts NPAT for significant items that are material in nature and do not reflect the normal operating activities and excludes the non-cash tax-effected amortisation of acquisition intangibles. Adjusted items are clearly defined, consistently applied and disclosed in accordance with ASIC Regulatory Guide – 230 – Disclosing "Non IFRS information". UPAT is provided as it is considered useful for investors to gain a better understanding of Perpetual's financial results from normal operating activities. This measure is an appropriate metric for assessing business and Executive performance within the context of the global business strategy.

Strategic Measure	Weight	Full Year Performa	ance
			expected UPAT contribution from Pendal Group was added to the stand- alone Perpetual target following completion.
Underlying Earnings Per Share (EPS)	10%	Target: A\$2.39 Actual: A\$1.97 Below Plan	Underlying EPS of A\$1.97 is below plan by approximately 18% and below prior year (A\$2.58) by approximately 24%. Despite Perpetual's growth in UPAT, a substantially higher weighted share count in FY23 resulting from the acquisition of Pendal Group in January has resulted in lower underlying EPS.
Corporate Trust – New Business Revenue	5%	Target: A\$18.4m Actual: A\$19.2m Above Plan	Corporate Trust continued to perform strongly in FY23, delivering new business revenues of A\$19.2m, driven by key client wins across all business lines.
			Corporate Trust continues to deliver on a clear growth strategy, which includes organic growth in traditional business lines of Debt Market Services and Managed Funds Services, supported by new digital products and revenue streams.
Asset Management Australia – Annualised Net Revenue (ANR)	5%	Target: +A\$7.6m Actual: -A\$4.8m Below Plan	Asset Management Australia ANR was below plan and below the FY22 outcome of -A\$2.8m. The FY23 outcome was driven by the loss of a small number of institutional mandates and planned inflows not being achieved.
revenue (ANT)			For FY23, targets and actuals presented for this measure are for Asset Management Australia, exclusive of Pendal Group. In future years, targets will be set for the consolidated asset management business.
Asset Management International – Net Flows (+ANR)	5%	Target: +A\$6.9b Actual: -A\$1.4b Below Plan	The FY23 outcome of -A\$1.4b is below plan, but considerably higher than last year's actual outcome of -A\$5.0b. The headline number was driven primarily by outflows in US equities in Barrow Hanley, partially offset by net inflows into Barrow Hanley's global and emerging markets strategies. Trillium continued to deliver positive net flows, despite market volatility, delivering full year positive net flows of A\$0.7b in FY23.
			For FY23, the targets and actuals presented for this measure are for Asset Management International, exclusive of Pendal Group. In future years, targets will be set for the consolidated asset management business. Pendal Group flows are included lower in the table under New Horizons.
Wealth Management – Net Flows	5%	Target: A\$810m Actual: A\$420m Below Plan	Net flows of A\$420m was below plan, however Wealth Management delivered a 10 th consecutive year of positive net flows, assisted by continued growth in the philanthropy and not-for-profit channels. Wealth Management's native title business hit A\$1.0bn in funds under advice, including A\$250m in new flows. At 30 June 2023 funds under advice for Wealth Management was A\$18.5b, representing growth of 6.3% on 30 June 2022 of A\$17.4b.
Client First	10%	Outcome	Comments
Maintain client advocacy – external net promoter score (NPS) performance	5%	Target: Maintain above 40 Actual: +57 Above Plan	The FY23 outcome of +57 was a new high for Perpetual and is substantially above prior year (+49) and Perpetual's goal of maintaining NPS above 40. The result was driven by improvements across each division:
			 Corporate Trust: 65 in FY23 (61 in FY22) Wealth Management: 46 in FY23 (42 in FY22)

Strategic Measure	Weight	Full Year Performa	ance				
			 Asset Management Australia: 51 in FY23 (46 in FY22) Asset Management International: 65 in FY23 (no FY22 baseline) An NPS survey was not carried out for Pendal Group this year, however Pendal results will be included in Perpetual's FY24 results. 				
% of funds / mandates meeting	Asset Mgmt. Australia 2.5%	Funds: 71% Above Plan	At 30 June 2023, Perpetual's international asset management teams had 71% of funds exceeding their investment objective over a three year period, inclusive of TSW and J O Hambro (75% of funds over five years). Barrow Hanley delivered particularly strong performance to 30 June, with 86% of funds exceeding their investment objective over three years.				
investment objectives Funds Target: 60%	Asset Mgmt. Int'l. 2.5%	Funds: 81% Above Plan	At 30 June 2023, Perpetual's international asset management teams had 81% of funds exceeding their investment objective over a three year period (83% of funds over five years). Perpetual Australia (i.e., exclusive of Pendal) delivered particularly strong performance to 30 June, with 97% of funds exceeding their investment objective over both three and five years.				
Future Fit	10%	Outcome	Comments				
Delivery of key projects	5%	Board assessment At Plan	Of 16 formally funded and commenced projects planned for FY23, seven were completed, 4 are tracking as green vs. agreed financials and timing, 4 are tracking as amber and one is tracking as red. Projects are reviewed quarterly and the project portfolio has been reviewed leading into FY24.				
New Horizons	20%	Outcome	Comments				
Pendal Integration	5%	Pendal 5-month Net Flows (Feb to June) Actual: -A\$5.0b Below Plan	Pendal Group's net flows since completion have been impacted primarily in the US market (-A\$3.9b), where JO Hambro's International Select strategy and TSW's International Equity strategy have experienced outflows. The pace of net outflows in the US market moderated in May and June 2023. Net Flows in Pendal Australia (-A\$491m) and JO Hambro's UK and European businesses (-A\$770m) have been more moderate.				
	5%	Annualised Synergies Secured (action taken) by 30 June 2023 Above Plan	Action taken to achieve annualised synergies at 30 June was assessed by the Board as tracking to plan. As outlined in Perpetual's full-year results, as at 30 June 2023 the integration program was assessed by the Board as being on track to achieving the stated goal of A\$80m in run rate synergies within the first two years post-completion.				
New Product Success vs. Business Case	2.5%	CLO Net Flows Actual: US\$410m Below Plan	CLO Net Flows were below plan in FY23. Barrow Hanley originally planned to launch two CLOs in FY23, however given dislocation in the US Leverage Loan markets, it was not possible to launch our first CLOs until H1 FY23; meaning that the second CLO is now due to launch in H1 FY24 with the warehouse now open.				
	2.5%	US Mutual Fund Net Flows Actual: US\$233m Below Plan	In FY22, Perpetual made the decision to invest for growth in the US mutual fund channel. Calendar year 2022 represented a difficult year for US mutual funds and ETFs, with significant industry outflows being experienced across this channel. In recognition of these dynamics and the				

Strategic Measure	Weight	Full Year Performa	nce	
				pending Pendal Group acquisition, Perpetual slowed its investment in early FY23, which impacted net inflows for FY23.
			•	Perpetual remains committed to the US Mutual Fund channel and with an expanded team of intermediary distribution professionals in the US following the acquisition of Pendal Group, is well placed to take advantage of any recovery in FY24.
	2.5%	Perpetual Digital Revenue Actual: A\$23.4m Below Plan	•	Perpetual Digital continued its growth in FY23, with revenues increasing by 20% from A\$19.5m in FY22 to A\$23.4m in FY23. Perpetual Digital continues to see a solid level of client interest in our capabilities, including Laminar Capital's Treasury Direct SaaS offering.
	2.5%	Jacaranda AUM on Platform Actual: A\$270m Below Plan	•	Jacaranda AUM on Platform at 30 June 2023 was A\$270m, comprised of approx. A\$135m of new assets under administration and approx. A\$135m existing. Jacaranda recorded net inflows of A\$67.3m in FY23.

7.4 Executive KMP Variable Incentive group, divisional and individual weightings

Individual Variable Incentive awards are determined through an assessment of performance against the group balanced scorecard, divisional performance against agreed priorities and individual performance, which includes an assessment of behavioural expectations for all Executive KMP. Executive KMP must also meet risk and compliance requirements to be eligible to receive a Variable Incentive payment. The relative weights of Company and Divisional performance reflect our primary focus on delivering strong group outcomes for our shareholders.

- CEO outcomes are weighted 70% Perpetual group performance and 30% individual performance.
- Executive KMP supporting enterprise functions have a weighting of 60% Perpetual group performance and 40% divisional and individual performance.
- Commencing FY23, Executive KMP with responsibility for the P&L of each respective division have a weighting of 40% Perpetual group performance and 60% division and individual performance. This change recognises the increasing size/scale of the group and aims to provide greater focus on delivery against agreed divisional financial and non-financial goals.

The combined focus on Perpetual group and divisional/individual performance ensures shared accountability for overall Perpetual performance amongst Executive KMP, balanced with the need to deliver on divisional priorities.

	Perpetual performance	Divisional Individua performance performar			
CEO	70%	0% 30%			
Executive KMP (enterprise functions)	60%	40%			
Executive KMP (P&L functions)	40%	60%			

7.5 FY23 CEO performance and reward outcomes

The Board has assessed the important contribution of the CEO for FY23. As the CEO carries responsibility for the group scorecard, this assessment was made both against the group scorecard results, as well as agreed individual priorities set for the CEO. The group scorecard achievements are set out in Section 7.3 of this report. Overall, and in relation to specific individual priorities, FY23 was a significant year for the CEO. In addition to leading business as usual initiatives he made significant contributions to the following in FY23:

The CEO continued to make decisive and effective decisions on strategic investments. Further to the acquisitions of Barrow Hanley and Trillium in prior years, the CEO led the acquisition of Pendal Group in FY23. This was part of the Board's strategy of a larger, more diversified and more meaningful asset management business to provide medium to long term growth for shareholders coupled with the potential for EPS accretion through synergies in the shorter term. This was a complex and

difficult transaction and was led by the CEO at every stage. The CEO had in place an effective internal and external team complimenting the Board and its independent adviser.

- The CEO has, as part of that acquisition, reviewed and continued to build his executive team focussed on achieving benefits for shareholders. He has allocated resources and responsibilities both on the shorter-term delivery of synergies and in the longer-term initiatives such as global distribution.
- The CEO has led these and other business as usual initiatives through uncertain and volatile market conditions in FY23. He has continued to achieve high employee sentiment results driven by an open and transparent communication programme and has effectively led investor and shareholder communications.
- In considering these and other relevant matters, and weighing up the overall contribution, the Board has determined to award the CEO an overall outcome of 55% of target and 31% of maximum in respect of FY23, noting that outcomes from the acquisitions are in the early stages. Related to this, the Board has determined to award the CEO the full 100% of the Hurdled Equity component of his remuneration for FY23, enabling the CEO to participate in potential future value with shareholders through effective execution in the medium to longer term.

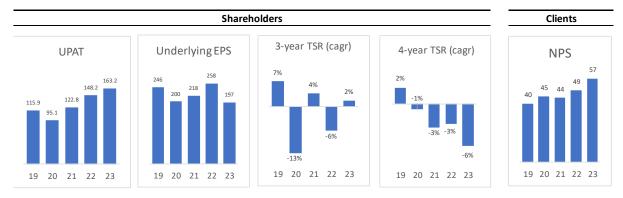
7.5 Alignment of Variable Incentive outcomes to five-year group performance

One of Perpetual's guiding principles for remuneration is that the remuneration structure should balance value creation for our shareholders, clients and employees. This section displays the degree of alignment between Perpetual group performance and remuneration outcomes for Executive KMP over the last five years. The table below shows Perpetual's five-year performance across a range of metrics and corresponding incentive outcomes.

		FY19	FY20	FY21	FY22	FY23
		30 June 2019	30 June 2020	30 June 2021	30 June 2022	30 June 2023
Underlying profit after tax - UPAT ¹	\$m	115.9	95.1	122.8	148.2	163.2
Earnings per share - UPAT	cps	246	200	218	258	197
Total dividends paid/payable per ordinary share ²	cps	250	155	180	209	155
Closing share price	\$	42.24	29.67	40.05	28.88	25.88
1-year TSR	%	8	-24	40	-23	-4
3-year CAGR TSR	%	7	-13	4	-6	2
4-year CAGR TSR	%	2	-1	-3	-3	-6
5-year CAGR TSR	%	3	-3	5	-6	-3
CEO - Variable Incentive as % of target	%	65	60	100	106	55
CEO - Variable Incentive as % of maximum target	%	37	34	57	61	31
GE - Average Variable Incentive as % of target	%	56	48	93	103	49
GE - Average Variable Incentive as % of maximum target	%	32	27	53	59	28

^{1.} UPAT & EPS - UPAT from 5 year profile.

^{2.} Dividends paid are for the respective financial year



NPS FY19 rebased from 39 to 40 to reflect new target markets.

7.6 Executive KMP 2022 Growth Incentive

As outlined in detail in the FY22 Remuneration Report and Notice of Meeting, shortly after the completion of FY22, the Perpetual Limited Board awarded a long-term incentive (Growth LTI) to Executive KMP incentivising the team to deliver growth above the existing KMP Variable Incentive scheme reward's stretch performance. At the FY22 Annual General Meeting, shareholders approved the Growth Incentive allocation for the CEO and Managing Director, with the key terms of the structure outlined below.

- Under the Growth LTI, a grant of Performance Rights was made to Executive KMP in September 2022. The threshold for vesting will be set at 10% CAGR in absolute TSR, with 100% vesting at 15% CAGR absolute TSR (noting vesting commences at 0% for delivering 10.0% CAGR absolute TSR). The CAGR absolute TSR performance range for existing Hurdled Equity is 7.0% 10.0%, meaning value is delivered under this award only where the existing stretch hurdle is exceeded. The Board believes this represents a significant degree of stretch performance when compared to the TSR achieved by the Company in recent years, which will require ongoing significant expansion in underlying EPS.
- The Growth LTI will vest in three equal tranches across 3, 4 and 5 years, subject to meeting the relevant CAGR absolute TSR
 performance hurdle. Any Performance Rights that vest at 3 and 4 years will be retained as restricted shares until 5 years post
 the initial grant date.
- Performance Rights that do not vest are forfeited and not retested. The 5-year performance and restriction period for the LTI
 award extends the time horizon of Executive KMP long term incentive arrangements to align to the longer-dated timeframe of
 the Company strategy and provides an alignment mechanism for the core executive team during the integration of these
 acquisitions and strategic investments.
- The CEO and Managing Director's Growth Incentive award was approved by shareholders at the 2022 AGM. Full details of this award were included in the Notice of Meeting for Perpetual's FY22 AGM¹.
- Individual allocations for Perpetual Executive KMP are available in Section 8.6.

7.7 Vesting outcomes of prior year equity awards

The three-year tranche of the CEO's FY19 Hurdled Equity allocation was tested in September 2022 and did not meet the CAGR absolute TSR hurdle range required for vesting. As a result, this tranche of the CEO's FY19 Hurdled Equity allocation lapsed and will not be retested. Other KMP moved onto the Hurdled Equity structure of the combined Variable Incentive with effect from FY20.

In September 2023, the following Hurdled Equity awards will be tested against their respective hurdles.

Allocation	Details
FY19 Hurdled Equity allocation (4-year tranche)	The CEO's FY19 Hurdled Equity allocation is due to be tested against the CAGR absolute TSR hurdle in September 2023.
FY20 Hurdled Equity allocation (3-year tranche)	 In response to the unfolding COVID-19 pandemic and the associated market and business conditions at the time, the Perpetual Limited Board made the decision to allocate the CEO and KMP Variable Incentive awards for FY20 exclusively as Hurdled Equity (i.e., no Cash Variable Incentive or Unhurdled Variable Incentive were awarded to the CEO or KMP in respect of FY20). The three-year tranche of these awards is due to be tested in September 2023.

¹ Full details of the award approved by shareholders at the FY22 AGM is available via this link: https://cdn-api.markitdigital.com/apiman-gateway/ASX/asx-research/1.0/file/2924-02568866-2A1398826?access token=83ff96335c2d45a094df02a206a39ff4

8. Data disclosures - Executive KMP

8.1 Remuneration of Executive KMP - Statutory Reporting

Part						Post-employment	Other long- term benefits ⁶		5			
Canada C	_					benefits	Lancas and a factor				Termination payments ¹¹	Total
Name S S S S S S S S S		Cash salary 1			Other ⁴	Superannuation	Long service leave		Shares	Performance rights		
Formal Resembles Formal Rese		_					_		_	_		_
RAJBINS 3023 1,277,464 356,200 - 45,539 25,292 21,721 1,491,474 29,998 136,563 - 3,384,271 2022 1,277,776 530,000 - 62,196 25,000 21,722 645,029 170,888 - 6 2,752,711 A ARIDGRI ^{61 50} 2022 2 29,658 49,472 10,990 (4,185) 1,675 - 6, 5, 5, 5, 6, 6, 6, 6, 7, 7, 7, 7, 7, 7, 7, 7, 7, 7, 7, 7, 7,		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1,277,484 356,200 - 45,539 25,922 21,721 1,491,474 29,998 136,563 - 3,384,271 2022 1,277,776 530,000 - 82,196 25,900 21,722 645,029 170,988 - 6 - 2,77,781 - 2,7												
A Altinger 10 2022 1,277,776 530,000 - 82,196 25,000 21,722 645,029 170,988 - 2,2752,711 A Altinger 10 2022 2,945,88 49,472 1,090 (4,185) 1,675 - 2 50,698 27,761 386,169 2022 2,202		1 277 484	356 200	_	45 530	25 202	21 721	1 491 474	20 008	136 563	_	3 384 271
A Alleger 10 2022 259,658 49,472 1,090 (4,185) 1,675 - 50,688 27,761 - 386,169 2022 2 493,533 150,000 - 15,576 25,000 9,575 03,229 22,074 9 1 106,399 1 10,000,325 2022 2 479,167 225,000 1,056 25,202 10,465 82,362 1 11,558 1 105,000 1 10,665 82,362 1 11,558 1 105,000 1 10,665 82,362 1 11,659			•	_	•	•	•		•	130,303	_	
2023	2022	1,277,776	530,000	-	82,196	25,000	21,722	645,029	170,988	-	-	2,752,711
2023												
2023	A Altinger ^{9, 10}											
A Gazal 2023 541,374 203,425 - 3,072 25,292 11,449 128,115 - 91,198 - 1,003,925 76,189 2022 493,333 150,000 - 15,678 25,000 15,575 69,329 23,074 - 91,98 - 1,003,925 76,189 2022 479,167 225,000 - 10,256 25,000 10,465 82,382 - 111,558 - 943,808 C C Green 2023 887,073 180,411 - 30,328 25,292 12,914 354,591 - 106,399 - 1,467,008 2022 645,868 326,000 1 1,661 25,000 15,682 237,644 - 106,399 - 1,467,008 2022 645,868 326,000 12,882 11,008 25,000 10,782 192,581 - 10,829,673 2022 82,781 17,864 17,864 17,864 18,	2023	259,658	49,472	1,090	(4,185)	1,675	-	-	50,698	27,761	-	386,169
2023 541,374 203,425 - 3,072 25,282 11,449 128,115 - 91,198 - 1,003,925 2022 493,333 150,000 - 15,678 25,000 9,575 693,29 23,074 - 170,660 - 766,189 A Gillespie 2023 549,896 154,329 - (8,611) 25,292 16,549 157,172 - 170,660 - 1,065,487 2022 479,167 225,000 - 10,256 25,000 10,465 82,362 - 111,558 - 943,908 C Green 2023 687,073 180,411 - 30,328 25,292 22,914 354,591 - 106,399 - 1,407,008 2022 645,868 325,000 - 1,651 25,000 15,662 237,644 - 106,399 - 1,220,215 D Lane ⁸ 2023 593,432 133,000 480 (9,124) 25,292 17,806 656,536 - 241,451 266,800 1,925,673 2022 529,165 300,000 12,882 11,806 25,000 10,752 192,561 - 241,451 266,800 1,925,673 2022 606,626 272,051 - 6,822 25,292 10,531 321,629 - 91,198 - 1,200,560 2022 606,626 272,051 - 2,108,216 25,000 10,531 207,922 - 91,198 - 1,200,660 2022 511,667 300,000 - 7,882 25,000 10,531 207,922 - 91,198 - 1,200,660 2022 511,667 300,000 - 7,882 25,000 10,531 207,922 - 91,198 - 1,205,495 2022 511,667 300,000 - 7,882 25,000 10,531 207,922 - 91,198 - 1,205,495 2022 511,667 300,000 - 7,882 25,000 10,531 207,922 - 91,198 - 1,205,495 2022 511,667 300,000 - 7,882 25,000 10,531 207,922 - 91,198 - 1,205,495 2022 511,667 300,000 - 7,882 25,000 10,531 207,922 - 91,198 - 1,205,495 2022 511,667 300,000 - 7,882 25,000 10,573 101,601 20,607 - 91,198 - 1,225,495 2023 545,833 172,800 - 28,558 25,292 16,664 181,713 - 91,198 - 1,225,600 2022 545,833 172,800 - 28,558 25,292 16,664 181,713 - 91,198 - 1,225,600 2022 545,833 172,800 - 28,558 25,292 16,664 181,713 - 91,198 - 1,225,600 2022 545,833 172,800 - 28,558 25,292 16,664 181,713 - 91,198 - 1,225,600 2022 545,833 172,800 - 12,8558 25,292 16,864 181,713 - 91,198 - 1,225,600 2022 545,833 172,800 - 28,558 25,292 16,864 181,713 - 91,198 - 1,225,600 2022 545,833 172,800 - 28,558 25,292 16,864 181,713 - 91,198 - 1,225,600 2022 545,833 172,800 - 28,558 25,292 16,864 181,713 - 91,198 2 - 1,225,600 2022 545,833 172,800 - 28,558 25,292 16,864 181,713 - 91,198 2 - 1,225,600 2022 545,833 172,800 - 28,558 25,292 16,864 181,713 - 91,198 2 - 1,225,600 2022 545,8	2022	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
2023 541,374 203,425 - 3,072 25,282 11,449 128,115 - 91,198 - 1,003,925 2022 493,333 150,000 - 15,678 25,000 9,575 693,29 23,074 - 170,660 - 766,189 A Gillespie 2023 549,896 154,329 - (8,611) 25,292 16,549 157,172 - 170,660 - 1,065,487 2022 479,167 225,000 - 10,256 25,000 10,465 82,362 - 111,558 - 943,908 C Green 2023 687,073 180,411 - 30,328 25,292 22,914 354,591 - 106,399 - 1,407,008 2022 645,868 325,000 - 1,651 25,000 15,662 237,644 - 106,399 - 1,220,215 D Lane ⁸ 2023 593,432 133,000 480 (9,124) 25,292 17,806 656,536 - 241,451 266,800 1,925,673 2022 529,165 300,000 12,882 11,806 25,000 10,752 192,561 - 241,451 266,800 1,925,673 2022 606,626 272,051 - 6,822 25,292 10,531 321,629 - 91,198 - 1,200,560 2022 606,626 272,051 - 2,108,216 25,000 10,531 207,922 - 91,198 - 1,200,660 2022 511,667 300,000 - 7,882 25,000 10,531 207,922 - 91,198 - 1,200,660 2022 511,667 300,000 - 7,882 25,000 10,531 207,922 - 91,198 - 1,205,495 2022 511,667 300,000 - 7,882 25,000 10,531 207,922 - 91,198 - 1,205,495 2022 511,667 300,000 - 7,882 25,000 10,531 207,922 - 91,198 - 1,205,495 2022 511,667 300,000 - 7,882 25,000 10,531 207,922 - 91,198 - 1,205,495 2022 511,667 300,000 - 7,882 25,000 10,531 207,922 - 91,198 - 1,205,495 2022 511,667 300,000 - 7,882 25,000 10,573 101,601 20,607 - 91,198 - 1,225,495 2023 545,833 172,800 - 28,558 25,292 16,664 181,713 - 91,198 - 1,225,600 2022 545,833 172,800 - 28,558 25,292 16,664 181,713 - 91,198 - 1,225,600 2022 545,833 172,800 - 28,558 25,292 16,664 181,713 - 91,198 - 1,225,600 2022 545,833 172,800 - 28,558 25,292 16,664 181,713 - 91,198 - 1,225,600 2022 545,833 172,800 - 12,8558 25,292 16,864 181,713 - 91,198 - 1,225,600 2022 545,833 172,800 - 28,558 25,292 16,864 181,713 - 91,198 - 1,225,600 2022 545,833 172,800 - 28,558 25,292 16,864 181,713 - 91,198 - 1,225,600 2022 545,833 172,800 - 28,558 25,292 16,864 181,713 - 91,198 2 - 1,225,600 2022 545,833 172,800 - 28,558 25,292 16,864 181,713 - 91,198 2 - 1,225,600 2022 545,833 172,800 - 28,558 25,292 16,864 181,713 - 91,198 2 - 1,225,600 2022 545,8	A Const											
A Gillespie A Gillespie B		541 374	203 425		3 072	25 292	11 449	128 115		91 198	_	1 003 925
A Gillespile 2023 549,896 154,329 - (8,611) 25,292 16,549 157,172 - 170,860 - 1,055,873 2022 16,549 157,172 - 170,860 - 110,556 25,000 10,465 82,362 - 111,558 - 943,808 C Green 2023 687,073 180,411 - 30,328 25,292 22,914 354,591 - 106,399 - 1,407,008 2022 645,858 325,000 - 1,651 25,000 15,062 237,644 - 106,399 - 1,250,215 D Lane ⁸ 2023 593,432 133,000 480 (9,124) 25,292 17,806 656,536 - 241,451 266,800 1,925,673 2022 529,165 300,000 12,882 11,806 25,000 10,752 192,581 - 10,25,215 M Smith 2023 606,324 147,854 - 6,822 25,292 10,531 321,629 - 91,196 - 1,209,660 2022 606,626 272,051 - 21,086 25,000 10,531 207,922 - 91,196 - 1,209,660 2022 511,667 300,000 - 7,882 25,000 (11,179) 173,222 - 11,664 - 1,064,266 S Mosse 2023 747,611 140,844 - 28,558 25,292 8,149 305,723 - 91,198 - 1,295,495 2023 747,611 140,844 - 28,558 25,000 (11,179) 173,222 - 11,664 - 1,016,266 S Mosse 2023 747,611 140,844 - 28,558 25,292 8,149 305,723 - 91,198 - 1,295,495 2023 747,611 140,844 - 28,558 25,292 8,149 305,723 - 91,198 - 1,295,495 2023 747,611 140,844 - 28,558 25,292 8,149 305,723 - 91,198 - 1,295,495 2023 747,611 140,844 - 28,558 25,292 8,149 305,723 - 91,198 - 1,295,495 2023 545,833 172,800 - 7,882 25,000 10,573 101,601 20,607 - 1,614 - 1,018,266 Total 2023 5,827,570 1,645,535 1,570 112,824 20,011 125,983 3,596,953 80,696 1,047,826 266,800 12,909,768									23.074	-		
2023 549,896 154,329 - (8,611) 25,292 16,549 157,172 - 170,860 - 1,065,487		,	,		-,				-,-			
C Green C Gree												
C Green 2023 687,073 180,411 - 30,328 25,292 22,914 354,591 - 106,399 - 1,407,008 2022 645,656 325,000 - 1,651 25,000 15,662 237,644 - 0 - 0 - 1,250,215 D Lane ⁸ 2023 593,432 133,000 480 (9,124) 25,292 17,806 656,536 - 241,451 266,800 1,925,673 2022 529,165 300,000 12,882 11,806 25,000 10,752 192,581 - 0 - 1,082,186 M Smith 2023 606,626 272,051 - 21,086 25,000 10,531 321,629 - 91,198 - 1,209,660 2022 606,626 272,051 - 21,086 25,000 10,531 207,922 - 0 - 0 - 1,143,216 R McCarthy 2023 54,708 280,000 - 20,425 25,292 8,149 305,723 - 91,198 - 1,295,495 2022 511,667 300,000 - 7,882 25,000 (11,179) 173,222 - 11,664 - 1,018,256 S Mosse 2023 747,611 140,844 - 28,558 25,292 16,864 181,713 - 91,198 - 1,232,080 2022 545,833 172,800 - 0 - 2,558 25,292 16,864 181,713 - 91,198 - 1,232,080 2022 545,833 172,800 - 0 - 2,558 25,292 16,864 181,713 - 91,198 - 1,232,080 2022 545,833 172,800 - 0 - 2,558 25,292 16,864 181,713 - 91,198 - 1,232,080 2022 545,833 172,800 - 0 - 2,558 25,292 16,864 181,713 - 91,198 - 1,232,080 2023 545,833 172,800 - 0 - 2,558 25,292 16,864 181,713 - 91,198 - 1,232,080 2022 545,833 172,800 - 0 - 2,558 25,292 16,864 181,713 - 91,198 - 1,232,080 2023 545,833 172,800 - 0 - 2,558 25,292 16,864 181,713 - 91,198 - 1,232,080 2023 545,833 172,800 - 0 - 2,558 25,292 16,864 181,713 - 91,198 - 0 - 0 - 0 - 0 - 0 - 0 - 0 - 0 - 0 -												
2023 687,073 180,411 - 30,328 25,292 22,914 354,591 - 106,399 - 1,407,008 2022 645,658 325,000 - 1,651 25,000 15,062 237,644 - 5 - 6 - 1,050,215 250,001 25,062 237,644 - 6 - 7 - 7 - 1,008,215 2023 593,432 133,000 480 (9,124) 25,292 17,806 656,536 - 241,451 266,800 1,925,673 2022 529,165 300,000 12,882 11,806 25,000 10,752 192,581 - 241,451 266,800 1,925,673 2022 529,165 300,000 12,882 11,806 25,000 10,752 192,581 - 91,198 - 1,209,660 2022 606,626 272,051 - 21,086 25,000 10,531 321,629 - 91,198 - 1,209,660 2022 606,626 272,051 - 21,086 25,000 10,531 207,922 - 7 - 1,143,216 2023 564,708 280,000 - 20,425 25,292 8,149 305,723 - 91,198 - 1,295,495 2023 564,708 280,000 - 7,882 25,000 (11,179) 173,222 - 11,664 - 1,018,256 2022 511,667 300,000 - 7,882 25,000 (11,179) 173,222 - 11,664 - 1,018,256 2023 747,611 140,844 - 28,558 25,292 16,864 181,713 - 91,198 - 1,232,080 2022 545,833 172,800 - 28,558 25,292 16,864 181,713 - 91,198 - 1,232,080 2022 545,833 172,800 - 7 28,558 25,292 16,864 181,713 - 91,198 - 1,232,080 2022 545,833 172,800 - 7 28,558 25,292 16,864 181,713 - 91,198 - 1,232,080 2022 545,833 172,800 - 7 28,558 25,292 16,864 181,713 - 91,198 - 1,232,080 2022 545,833 172,800 - 7 28,558 25,292 16,864 181,713 - 91,198 - 7 1,232,080 2022 545,833 172,800 - 7 28,558 25,292 16,864 181,713 - 91,198 - 7 1,232,080 2022 545,833 172,800 - 7 28,558 25,292 16,864 181,713 - 91,198 - 7 1,232,080 2022 545,833 172,800 - 7 28,558 25,292 16,864 181,713 - 91,198 - 7 1,232,080 2022 545,833 172,800 - 7 28,558 25,292 16,864 181,713 - 91,198 - 7 1,232,080 2022 545,833 172,800 - 7 28,558 25,292 16,864 181,713 - 91,198 - 7 1,232,080 2022 545,833 172,800 - 7 28,558 25,292 16,864 181,713 - 91,198 2 - 7 28,568 26,800 12,909,768 200,700 10,573 10,100 10,5	2022	479,167	225,000	-	10,256	25,000	10,465	82,362	-	111,558	-	943,808
2023 687,073 180,411 - 30,328 25,292 22,914 354,591 - 106,399 - 1,407,008 2022 645,658 325,000 - 1,651 25,000 15,062 237,644 - 5 - 6 - 1,050,215 250,001 25,062 237,644 - 6 - 7 - 7 - 1,008,215 2023 593,432 133,000 480 (9,124) 25,292 17,806 656,536 - 241,451 266,800 1,925,673 2022 529,165 300,000 12,882 11,806 25,000 10,752 192,581 - 241,451 266,800 1,925,673 2022 529,165 300,000 12,882 11,806 25,000 10,752 192,581 - 91,198 - 1,209,660 2022 606,626 272,051 - 21,086 25,000 10,531 321,629 - 91,198 - 1,209,660 2022 606,626 272,051 - 21,086 25,000 10,531 207,922 - 7 - 1,143,216 2023 564,708 280,000 - 20,425 25,292 8,149 305,723 - 91,198 - 1,295,495 2023 564,708 280,000 - 7,882 25,000 (11,179) 173,222 - 11,664 - 1,018,256 2022 511,667 300,000 - 7,882 25,000 (11,179) 173,222 - 11,664 - 1,018,256 2023 747,611 140,844 - 28,558 25,292 16,864 181,713 - 91,198 - 1,232,080 2022 545,833 172,800 - 28,558 25,292 16,864 181,713 - 91,198 - 1,232,080 2022 545,833 172,800 - 7 28,558 25,292 16,864 181,713 - 91,198 - 1,232,080 2022 545,833 172,800 - 7 28,558 25,292 16,864 181,713 - 91,198 - 1,232,080 2022 545,833 172,800 - 7 28,558 25,292 16,864 181,713 - 91,198 - 1,232,080 2022 545,833 172,800 - 7 28,558 25,292 16,864 181,713 - 91,198 - 7 1,232,080 2022 545,833 172,800 - 7 28,558 25,292 16,864 181,713 - 91,198 - 7 1,232,080 2022 545,833 172,800 - 7 28,558 25,292 16,864 181,713 - 91,198 - 7 1,232,080 2022 545,833 172,800 - 7 28,558 25,292 16,864 181,713 - 91,198 - 7 1,232,080 2022 545,833 172,800 - 7 28,558 25,292 16,864 181,713 - 91,198 - 7 1,232,080 2022 545,833 172,800 - 7 28,558 25,292 16,864 181,713 - 91,198 - 7 1,232,080 2022 545,833 172,800 - 7 28,558 25,292 16,864 181,713 - 91,198 2 - 7 28,568 26,800 12,909,768 200,700 10,573 10,100 10,5	C Groon											
2022 645,858 325,000 - 1,651 25,000 15,062 237,644 1,250,215 D Lane ⁸ 2023 593,432 133,000 480 (9,124) 25,292 17,806 656,536 - 241,451 266,800 1,925,673 M Smith 2023 606,334 147,854 - 6,822 25,292 10,531 321,629 - 91,198 - 1,209,660 2022 606,626 272,051 - 21,086 25,000 10,531 207,922 - 91,591 - 1,143,216 R McCarthy 2023 564,708 280,000 - 20,425 25,292 8,149 305,723 - 91,198 - 1,295,495 2022 511,667 300,000 - 7,882 25,000 (11,179) 173,222 - 11,684 - 1,018,256 S Mosse 2023 747,611 140,844 - 28,558 25,292 16,864 181,713 - 91,198 - 1,232,080 2022 545,833 172,800 28,558 25,000 10,573 101,601 20,607 876,414 Total 2023 5,827,570 1,645,535 1,570 112,824 204,011 125,983 3,596,953 80,696 1,047,826 266,800 12,909,768		687.073	180.411		30.328	25,292	22.914	354.591		106.399	_	1.407.008
2023 593,432 133,000 480 (9,124) 25,292 17,806 695,536 - 241,451 266,800 1,925,673 2022 529,165 300,000 12,882 11,806 25,000 10,752 192,581 1,092,186 M Smith 2023 606,334 147,854 - 6,6,822 25,292 10,531 321,629 - 91,198 - 1,299,660 2022 606,626 272,051 - 21,086 25,000 10,531 207,922 1,143,216 R McCarthy 2023 564,708 280,000 - 20,425 25,292 8,149 305,723 - 91,198 - 1,295,495 2023 564,708 300,000 - 7,882 25,000 (11,179) 173,222 - 11,664 - 1,018,256 S Mosse 2023 747,611 140,844 - 28,558 25,292 16,864 181,713 - 91,198 - 1,232,080 2022 545,833 172,800 25,000 10,573 101,601 20,607 876,414 Total 2023 5,827,570 1,645,595 1,570 112,824 204,011 125,983 3,596,953 80,696 1,047,826 266,800 12,999,768				-					-		-	
2023 593,432 133,000 480 (9,124) 25,292 17,806 695,536 - 241,451 266,800 1,925,673 2022 529,165 300,000 12,882 11,806 25,000 10,752 192,581 1,092,186 M Smith 2023 606,334 147,854 - 6,6,822 25,292 10,531 321,629 - 91,198 - 1,299,660 2022 606,626 272,051 - 21,086 25,000 10,531 207,922 1,143,216 R McCarthy 2023 564,708 280,000 - 20,425 25,292 8,149 305,723 - 91,198 - 1,295,495 2023 564,708 300,000 - 7,882 25,000 (11,179) 173,222 - 11,664 - 1,018,256 S Mosse 2023 747,611 140,844 - 28,558 25,292 16,864 181,713 - 91,198 - 1,232,080 2022 545,833 172,800 25,000 10,573 101,601 20,607 876,414 Total 2023 5,827,570 1,645,595 1,570 112,824 204,011 125,983 3,596,953 80,696 1,047,826 266,800 12,999,768												
2022 529,165 300,000 12,882 11,806 25,000 10,752 192,581 1,082,186 M Smith 2023 606,334 147,854 - 6,822 25,292 10,531 321,629 - 91,198 - 1,209,660 2022 606,626 272,051 - 21,086 25,000 10,531 207,922 1,143,216 R McCarthy 2023 564,708 280,000 - 20,425 25,292 8,149 305,723 - 91,198 - 1,295,495 2022 511,667 300,000 - 7,882 25,000 (11,179) 173,222 - 11,664 - 1,018,256 S Mosse 2023 747,611 140,844 - 28,558 25,292 16,864 181,713 - 91,198 - 1,232,080 2023 747,611 140,844 - 28,558 25,292 16,864 181,713 - 91,198 - 1,232,080 2022 545,833 172,800 25,000 10,573 101,601 20,607 876,414 Total 2023 5,827,570 1,645,535 1,570 112,824 204,011 125,983 3,596,953 80,696 1,047,826 266,800 12,909,768												
M Smith 2023 606,334 147,854 - 6,822 25,292 10,531 321,629 - 91,198 - 1,209,660 2022 606,626 272,051 - 21,086 25,000 10,531 207,922 1,143,216 R McCarthy 2023 564,708 280,000 - 20,425 25,292 8,149 305,723 - 91,198 - 1,295,495 2022 511,667 300,000 - 7,882 25,000 (11,179) 173,222 - 11,684 - 1,018,256 S Mosse 2023 747,611 140,844 - 28,558 25,292 16,864 181,713 - 91,198 - 1,232,080 2023 747,611 140,844 - 28,558 25,000 10,573 101,601 20,607 876,414 Total 2023 5,827,570 1,645,535 1,570 112,824 204,011 125,983 3,596,953 80,696 1,047,826 266,800 12,909,768									-	241,451	266,800	
2023 606,334 147,854 - 6,822 25,292 10,531 321,629 - 91,198 - 1,209,660 202 606,626 272,051 - 21,086 25,000 10,531 207,922 1,209,660 202 - 1,143,216 R McCarthy 2023 564,708 280,000 - 20,425 25,292 8,149 305,723 - 91,198 - 1,295,495 2022 511,667 300,000 - 7,882 25,000 (11,179) 173,222 - 11,664 - 1,018,256 S Mosse 2023 747,611 140,844 - 28,558 25,292 16,864 181,713 - 91,198 - 1,232,080 2022 545,833 172,800 25,000 10,573 101,601 20,607 876,414 Total 2023 5,827,570 1,645,535 1,570 112,824 204,011 125,983 3,596,953 80,696 1,047,826 266,800 12,909,768	2022	529,165	300,000	12,882	11,806	25,000	10,752	192,581	-	-	-	1,082,186
2023 606,334 147,854 - 6,822 25,292 10,531 321,629 - 91,198 - 1,209,660 202 606,626 272,051 - 21,086 25,000 10,531 207,922 1,209,660 202 - 1,143,216 R McCarthy 2023 564,708 280,000 - 20,425 25,292 8,149 305,723 - 91,198 - 1,295,495 2022 511,667 300,000 - 7,882 25,000 (11,179) 173,222 - 11,664 - 1,018,256 S Mosse 2023 747,611 140,844 - 28,558 25,292 16,864 181,713 - 91,198 - 1,232,080 2022 545,833 172,800 25,000 10,573 101,601 20,607 876,414 Total 2023 5,827,570 1,645,535 1,570 112,824 204,011 125,983 3,596,953 80,696 1,047,826 266,800 12,909,768	M Smith											
2022 606,626 272,051 - 21,086 25,000 10,531 207,922 1,143,216 R McCarthy 2023 564,708 280,000 - 20,425 25,292 8,149 305,723 - 91,198 - 1,295,495 2022 511,667 300,000 - 7,882 25,000 (11,179) 173,222 - 11,664 - 1,018,256 S Mosse 2023 747,611 140,844 - 28,558 25,292 16,864 181,713 - 91,198 - 1,232,080 2022 545,833 172,800 25,000 10,573 101,601 20,607 876,414 Total 2023 5,827,570 1,645,595 1,570 112,824 204,011 125,983 3,596,953 80,696 1,047,826 266,800 12,909,768		606 334	147 854		6.822	25 292	10 531	321 629		91 198	_	1 209 660
R McCarthy 2023 564,708 280,000 - 20,425 25,292 8,149 305,723 - 91,198 - 1,295,495 2022 511,667 300,000 - 7,882 25,000 (11,179) 173,222 - 11,664 - 1,018,256 S Mosse 2023 747,611 140,844 - 28,558 25,292 16,864 181,713 - 91,198 - 1,232,080 2022 545,833 172,800 - 25,000 10,573 101,601 20,607 - 876,414 Total 2023 5,827,570 1,645,595 1,570 112,824 204,011 125,983 3,596,953 80,696 1,047,826 266,800 12,909,768									_	-		
2023 564,708 280,000 - 20,425 25,292 8,149 305,723 - 91,198 - 1,295,495 2022 511,667 300,000 - 7,882 25,000 (11,179) 173,222 - 11,664 - 1,018,256 S Mosse 2023 747,611 140,844 - 28,558 25,292 16,864 181,713 - 91,198 - 1,232,080 2022 545,833 172,800 25,000 10,573 101,601 20,607 876,414												
2022 511,667 300,000 - 7,882 25,000 (11,179) 173,222 - 11,664 - 1,018,256 S Mosse 2023 747,611 140,844 - 28,558 25,292 16,864 181,713 - 91,198 - 1,232,080 2022 545,833 172,800 25,000 10,573 101,601 20,607 876,414 Total 2023 5,827,570 1,645,595 1,570 112,824 204,011 125,983 3,596,953 80,696 1,047,826 266,800 12,909,768												
S Mosse 2023 747,611 140,844 - 28,558 25,292 16,864 181,713 - 91,198 - 1,232,080 2022 545,833 172,800 25,000 10,573 101,601 20,607 876,414 Total 2023 5,827,570 1,645,535 1,570 112,824 204,011 125,983 3,596,953 80,696 1,047,826 266,800 12,909,768												
2023 747,611 140,844 - 28,558 25,292 16,864 181,713 - 91,198 - 1,232,080 2022 545,833 172,800 25,000 10,573 101,601 20,607 876,414 Total 2023 5,827,570 1,645,595 1,570 112,824 204,011 125,983 3,596,953 80,696 1,047,826 266,800 12,909,768	2022	511,667	300,000	-	7,882	25,000	(11,179)	173,222	-	11,664	-	1,018,256
2023 747,611 140,844 - 28,558 25,292 16,864 181,713 - 91,198 - 1,232,080 2022 545,833 172,800 25,000 10,573 101,601 20,607 876,414 Total 2023 5,827,570 1,645,595 1,570 112,824 204,011 125,983 3,596,953 80,696 1,047,826 266,800 12,909,768	S Mosse											
2022 545,833 172,800 25,000 10,573 101,601 20,607 876,414 Total 2023 5,827,570 1,645,535 1,570 112,824 204,011 125,983 3,596,953 80,696 1,047,826 266,800 12,909,768		747,611	140,844		28,558	25,292	16,864	181,713	-	91,198		1,232,080
				-	· ·				20,607	-	-	
10tal 2022 5,009,425 2,214,051 12,062 150,155 200,000 17,001 1,709,090 214,009 123,222 - 9,802,995												
	roidi 2022	5,069,425	2,214,851	12,082	100,700	200,000	77,501	1,709,690	214,009	123,222	•	9,002,995

^{1.} Cash salary is the ordinary cash salary received in the year including payment for annual, long service, sick or other types of paid leave taken.

^{2.} Variable Incentive cash payments consist of cash payments to be made in September 2023 for the CEO and Group Executives.

^{3.} Non-monetary benefits represents those amounts salary sacrificed from fixed remuneration to pay for benefits such as leased motor vehicles, car parking, and purchased leave. For Ms. Altinger it represents health and insurance (Includes Medical, Dental, Life & Disability)

^{4.} Other short-term benefits relate to:

⁻ salary continuance and death and total and permanent disability insurance provided as part of the remuneration package; and

⁻ the value of accrued annual leave for FY23 less leave taken which is depicted as cash salary.

^{5.} Share-based remuneration has been valued using the binomial method, which considers the performance hurdles relevant to each issue of equity instruments. The value of each equity instrument has been provided by PricewaterhouseCoopers. Share-based remuneration is the amount expensed in the financial statements for the year and includes adjustments to reflect the most current expectation of vesting of LTI grants with non-market condition hurdles. For grants with non-market conditions including earnings per share hurdles, the number of shares expected to vest is estimated at the end of each reporting period and the amount to be expensed in the financial statements is adjusted accordingly. For grants with market conditions are not adjusted during the life of the grant and no adjustment is made to the amount expensed in the financial statements (except if service conditions are not met). The accounting treatment of non-market and market conditions are in accordance with accounting standards.

^{6.} The value of accrued long service leave for FY23 less leave taken, which is depicted as cash salary.

^{7.} Variable incentive equity includes costs incurred in FY23 for the FY19, FY20, FY21, FY22 Variable Incentive equity grants.

^{8.} Mr Lane will cease to be a KMP on 24 August 2023.

^{9.} Ms Altinger commenced as a KMP on 23 January 2023 and will cease as a KMP in FY24.

^{10.} Short-term benefit and Post-employment benefits amounts for Ms. Altinger are pro rated for the period from 23 January 2023 to 30 June 2023 and have been converted to AUD using an FX rate of 0.525.

^{11.} Severance payment (excluding payroll tax) and outplacement as part of Mr. Lane's separation.

8.2 Executive KMP Remuneration received FY23

The table below represents the actual remuneration received by the Executive KMP during FY23. This table differs to the statutory remuneration table on page 115 that has been prepared in accordance with the Corporations Act and Australian Accounting Standards. The difference between the two tables is predominantly due to the accounting treatment of the share-based payments.

Name	Total fixed remuneration ¹	Variable Incentive cash ²	Equity vested during year ³	Dividends paid on unvested shares during year ⁴	Sign-on and relocation benefits	Payments made on termination	Total
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Current Executives							
R Adams	1,304,911	530,000	257,814	10,390	-	-	2,103,114
A Altinger ⁵	264,074	-	-	-	-	-	264,074
A Gazal	568,431	150,000	-	-	-	-	718,431
A Gillespie	577,804	225,000	97,262	-	-	-	900,065
C Green	714,016	325,000	-	-	-	-	1,039,016
D Lane	624,768	300,000	-	-	-	-	924,768
M Smith	633,277	272,051	-	-	-	-	905,328
R McCarthy	591,651	300,000	-	-	-	-	891,651
S Mosse	774,554	172,800	-	-	-	-	947,354
Totals	6,053,485	2,274,851	355,075	10,390	-	-	8,693,801

^{1.} For Australian based KMP fixed remuneration consists of cash salary, superannuation, packaged employee benefits and associated fringe benefits tax. For UK based KMP fixed remuneration consists of cash salary, health and insurance benefits and pension payments.

8.3 Remuneration components as a proportion of total remuneration

The remuneration components below are determined based on the remuneration of the Executive KMP – Statutory Reporting table on page 115. This table includes fixed remuneration and Variable Incentives – cash and equity.

		Performance	linked benefits				
Name	Fixed remuneration %	Variable Incentive Variable Incentive Cash % Equity %		Other Equity ¹	Termination payments	Total %	
Current Executives							
R Adams	40%	11%	48%	1%	0%	100%	
A Altinger	67%	13%	7%	13%	0%	100%	
A Gazal	58%	20%	22%	0%	0%	100%	
A Gillespie	55%	14%	31%	0%	0%	100%	
C Green	54%	13%	33%	0%	0%	100%	
D Lane	33%	7%	47%	0%	14%	100%	
M Smith	54%	12%	34%	0%	0%	100%	
R McCarthy	48%	22%	31%	0%	0%	100%	
S Mosse	66%	11%	22%	0%	0%	100%	

^{1.} Other equity includes sign-on equity for Mr Adams and for Ms Altinger this is unvested Pendal Group deferred equity that was converted to unvested Perpetual deferred equity as part of the acquisition.

8.4 Value of unvested remuneration that may vest in future years

Estimates of the maximum future cost of equity-based remuneration granted by Perpetual should all targets be met in the future.

	30/06/2024 ¹ Maximum	30/06/2025 ¹ Maximum	30/06/2026 ¹ Maximum	30/06/2027 ¹ Maximum	30/06/2028 ¹ Maximum
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
CEO and Managing Director					
R Adams	1,798,238	1,446,131	830,035	383,103	51,795
Current Group Executives					
A Altinger ²	171,977	-	-	-	-
A Gazal	245,082	262,906	167,755	88,485	12,600
A Gillespie	311,129	303,495	186,727	95,252	13,389
C Green	462,585	396,472	228,374	112,333	15,632
D Lane	62,799	-	-	-	-
M Smith	419,341	361,697	203,720	98,732	13,678
R McCarthy	421,186	391,018	203,846	97,625	13,586
S Mosse	291,167	289,326	177,964	92,423	13,093

^{1.} The minimum value of the grants is \$nii if the performance targets are not met. The values above are determined in accordance with accounting standards. The fair value of granted shares is recognised as an employee expense with a corresponding increase in equity. Fair value is measured at grant date and amortised over the performance and/or service period.

^{2.} Represents the cash portion of Variable Incentive outcome for FY22 paid in September 2022.

^{3.} Represents the value of equity grants awarded in previous years which vested during the year. For Rob sign on and Amanda is LTI allocated prior to becoming a

^{4.} Dividends paid during FY23 on sign-on shares granted to Mr Adams on 24 September 2018

^{5.} Total fixed remuneration amounts for Ms. Altinger are pro rated for the period from 23 January to 30 June and have been converted to AUD using an FX rate of 0.525

^{2.} The amounts disclosed reflect the impact of Ms Altinger's separation, being the acceleration of amortisation for any remaining equity awards not forfeited.

8.5 Shareholdings as at 30 June 2023

The table below summarises the movement in holdings of ordinary shares held during the year and the balance at the end of the year, directly, indirectly, or by a related party.

	Total shares held		Vesting of		Sales /	Shares converted on acquisition of	Shares held personally at 30	Shares held nominally at 30	Total shares
Name	at 1 July 2022	Purchases	Shares Vesti	ng of Rights	Reductions	Limited	June 2023	June 2023 ¹	2023
Current Executives									
R Adams	31,841	-	10,711	-	-	-	40,745	1,807	42,552
A Altinger	-	-	-	-	-	6,304	6,304	-	6,304
A Gazal	9,734	-	-	-	-	-	9,734	-	9,734
A Gillespie	5,099	-	-	4,123	-	-	9,222	-	9,222
C Green	30,994	-	-	-	-	-	30,994	-	30,994
D Lane	18,423	-	-	-	-	-	18,423	-	18,423
M Smith	34,728	9,788	-	-	9,788	-	8,343	26,385	34,728
R McCarthy	9,756	-	-	-	-	-	9,756	-	9,756
S Mosse	5,671	-	-	-	-	-	5,671	-	5,671

^{1.} Shares held nominally are included in the "Total shares held at 30 June 2023" column. Total shares are held directly by the KMP and indirectly by the KMP's related parties, inclusive of domestic partner, dependents and entities controlled, jointly controlled or significantly influenced by the KMP.

8.6 Unvested share and Performance rights holdings of the Executive KMP

The table below summarises the Share and Performance Rights holdings and movements by number granted to the Executive KMP by Perpetual, for the year ended 30 June 2023. For details of the fair valuation methodology, refer to section 4-1 of the notes to, and forming part of, the financial statements.

							nent During the			
Name	Instrument	Grant date	Grant price	Vesting date	Held at 1 July 2022	Granted	Forfeited	Vested	Held at 30 June 2023	Fair value o instrument a grant date
					Number of				Number of	
			\$		instruments	Num	ber of instrumer	nts	instruments	\$
Current Executi			10.01							40.0
R Adams	Shares ²	24 September 2018	42.01	24 September 2022	10,711	-	-	10,711	-	42.01
	Performance Rights ⁴	2 September 2019	42.01	1 September 2022	5,276	-	5,276	-	-	8.22
	Performance Rights ⁴	2 September 2019	42.01	1 September 2023	5,275	-	-	-	5,275	8.40
	Performance Rights ⁴	1 September 2020	31.15	1 September 2023	21,938	-	-	-	21,938	12.09
	Performance Rights ⁴ Share Rights ³	1 September 2020	31.15	1 September 2024	21,937	-	-	-	21,937	12.42
		1 September 2021	41.23	1 September 2023	21,560	-			21,560	34.07
	Performance Rights ⁴	1 September 2021	41.23	1 September 2024	10,780	-			10,780	20.14
	Performance Rights ⁴	1 September 2021	41.23	1 September 2025	10,780	-			10,780	17.05
	Share Rights ³	1 September 2022	27.52	1 September 2024		34,243			34,243	21.84
	Performance Rights ⁴	1 September 2022	27.52	1 September 2025		19,817			19,817	12.70
	Performance Rights ⁴	1 September 2022	27.52	1 September 2026		19,817			19,817	11.03
	Performance Rights ⁶	1 September 2022	8.90	1 September 2025		52,434			52,434	6.94
	Performance Rights ⁶	1 September 2022	8.25	1 September 2026		56,565			56,565	6.55
	Performance Rights ⁶	1 September 2022 Aggregate value	7.63	1 September 2027		61,162 3,433,085	\$ 142,769	\$ 257,814	61,162	6.16
A Altinger	Restricted Shares ⁷	6 March 2023	24.84	1 October 2023		783	\$ 142,709	\$ 237,614	783	24.84
A Allinger	Restricted Shares ⁷	6 March 2023	24.84	1 October 2024		783			783	24.84
	Restricted Shares ⁷	6 March 2023	24.84	1 October 2025		783			783	24.84
	Restricted Shares ⁷	6 March 2023	24.84	1 October 2023		1,584			1,584	24.84
	Restricted Shares ⁷	6 March 2023	24.84	1 October 2024		1,584			1,584	24.84
	Restricted Shares ⁷	6 March 2023	24.84	1 October 2025		1,584			1,584	24.84
	Restricted Shares ⁷	6 March 2023	24.84	1 October 2026		1,584			1,584	24.84
	Performance Rights ⁶	1 March 2023	8.90	1 September 2025		22,471			22,471	6.23
	Performance Rights ⁶	1 March 2023	8.25	1 September 2026		24,242			24,242	5.96
	Performance Rights ⁶	1 March 2023	7.63	1 September 2027		26,212	-		26,212	5.64
	r enormance reignits	Aggregate value	7.03	i September 2021	\$		s -	s -	20,212	3.0-
A Gazal	Share Rights ³	1 September 2021	41.23	1 September 2023	2,821	010,721	•	•	2,821	34.07
r Guzui	Performance Rights ⁴	1 September 2021	41.23	1 September 2024	1,410				1,410	20.14
	Performance Rights ⁴	1 September 2021	41.23	1 September 2025	1,410				1,410	17.05
	Share Rights ³	1 September 2022	27.52	1 September 2024	1,410	5,451			5,451	21.84
	Performance Rights ⁴	1 September 2022	27.52	1 September 2025		2,725			2,725	12.70
	Performance Rights ⁴	1 September 2022	27.52	1 September 2026		2,726			2,726	11.03
	Performance Rights ⁶	1 September 2022	8.90	1 September 2025		22,471			22,471	8.44
	Performance Rights ⁶	1 September 2022	8.25	1 September 2026		24,242			24,242	7.85
	Performance Rights ⁶	1 September 2022	7.63	1 September 2027		26,212			26,212	7.28
	r onomianoo ragino	Aggregate value	7.00	r Coptombor 2021	\$		s -	s -	20,212	
A Gillespie	Share Rights ⁵	1 October 2019	31.53	1 October 2022	4,123	-		4,123	-	31.53
	Share Rights ⁵	1 October 2020	23.82	1 October 2023	6,298	-	-	-	6,298	23.82
	Share Rights ³	1 September 2021	41.23	1 September 2023	2496	-			2,496	34.07
	Performance Rights ⁴	1 September 2021	41.23	1 September 2024	1248	-			1,248	20.14
	Performance Rights ⁴	1 September 2021	41.23	1 September 2025	1248	_			1,248	17.05
	Share Rights ³	1 September 2022	27.52	1 September 2024	1210	8,176			8,176	21.84
	Performance Rights ⁴	1 September 2022	27.52	1 September 2025		4,088			4,088	12.70
	Performance Rights ⁴	1 September 2022	27.52	1 September 2026		4,088			4,088	11.03
	Performance Rights ⁶	1 September 2022	8.90	1 September 2025		22,471			22,471	8.44
	Performance Rights ⁶	1 September 2022	8.25	1 September 2026		24,242			24,242	7.85
	Performance Rights ⁶	1 September 2022	7.63	1 September 2027		26,212			26,212	7.28
	. Shormanoc ragala	Aggregate value	7.00	. September 2027	\$			\$ 97,262	20,212	1.20

Manage		0	0	Marthau data	Hald at 4 holes				uring the			11-1-1-1-00	Falanalisa
Name	Instrument	Grant date	Grant price	Vesting date	Held at 1 July 2022		Granted	,	Forfeited		Vested	Held at 30 June 2023	Fair value of instrument a grant dat
			\$		Number of instruments		Num	shor of	instrum	onto		Number of instruments	\$
Current Executi	VAS		3		mstruments		Null	iber oi	msuun	enis		mstruments	*
C Green	Performance Rights ⁴	1 September 2020	31.15	1 September 2023	8,026							8,026	12.0
O Olcon	Performance Rights ⁴	1 September 2020	31.15	1 September 2024	8,025							8,025	12.4
	Share Rights ³	1 September 2021	41.23	1 September 2023	7,454							7,454	34.0
	Performance Rights ⁴	1 September 2021	41.23	1 September 2024	3,727							3,727	20.1
	Performance Rights ⁴	1 September 2021	41.23	1 September 2025	3,727							3,727	17.0
	Share Rights ³	1 September 2022	27.52	1 September 2024	3,727		12,913					12,913	21.8
	Performance Rights ⁴	1 September 2022	27.52	1 September 2025			6,456					6,456	12.7
	Performance Rights ⁴	1 September 2022	27.52	1 September 2026			6,457					6,457	11.0
	Performance Rights ⁶	1 September 2022	8.90	1 September 2025			26,217					26,217	8.4
	Performance Rights ⁶	1 September 2022	8.25	1 September 2026			28,282					28,282	7.8
	Performance Rights ⁶	1 September 2022	7.63	1 September 2027			30,581					30,581	7.8
	renormance Rights	Aggregate value	7.03	i September 2027		\$	1,410,722	\$		\$		30,361	1.2
D Lane	Performance Rights ⁴	1 September 2020	31.15	1 September 2023	6,019	Ψ_	1,410,722	Ψ		Ψ		6,019	12.0
D Lane	Performance Rights ⁴	1 September 2020	31.15	1 September 2024	6,019		-					6,019	12.4
	Share Rights ³	1 September 2021	41.23	1 September 2023	6,714							6,714	34.0
	Performance Rights ⁴	1 September 2021	41.23	1 September 2024	3,357							3,357	20.1
	Performance Rights ⁴	1 September 2021	41.23	1 September 2025	3,357							3,357	17.0
	Share Rights ³	1 September 2022	27.52	1 September 2024	3,337		10,902					10,902	21.8
							5,451						12.7
	Performance Rights ⁴	1 September 2022 1 September 2022	27.52	1 September 2025								5,451	
	Performance Rights ⁴		27.52	1 September 2026			5,451					5,451	11.0
	Performance Rights ⁶	1 September 2022	8.90	1 September 2025			22,471					22,471	8.4
	Performance Rights ⁶ Performance Rights ⁶	1 September 2022	8.25	1 September 2026			24,242					24,242	7.8
	Performance Rights	1 September 2022	7.63	1 September 2027			26,212					26,212	7.2
M Smith	Performance Rights ⁴	Aggregate value 1 September 2020	31.15	1 September 2023	6,019	\$	1,200,032	\$	-	\$	-	6,019	12.0
W Silliui	Performance Rights ⁴	1 September 2020	31.15	1 September 2024	6,019							6,019	12.4
	Share Rights ³	1 September 2021	41.23	1 September 2023	6,842		-		-		-	6,842	34.0
	Performance Rights ⁴	1 September 2021	41.23	1 September 2024	3,421							3,421	20.1
	Performance Rights ⁴	1 September 2021	41.23	1 September 2025	3,421							3,421	17.0
	Share Rights ³	1 September 2022	27.52	1 September 2024	3,421		12,170					12,170	21.8
	Performance Rights ⁴	1 September 2022	27.52	1 September 2025			6,085					6,085	12.7
	Performance Rights ⁴	1 September 2022	27.52	1 September 2026			6,085					6,085	11.0
	Performance Rights ⁶	1 September 2022	8.90	1 September 2025			22,471					22,471	8.4
	Performance Rights ⁶	1 September 2022	8.25	1 September 2026			24,242					24,242	7.8
	Performance Rights ⁶	1 September 2022	7.63	1 September 2027			26,212					26,212	7.2
	r enormance ragins	Aggregate value	7.03	1 September 2021		\$		\$	-	\$	-	20,212	1.2
R McCarthy	Performance Rights ⁴	1 September 2020	31.15	1 September 2023	6,019		-		-		-	6,019	12.0
	Performance Rights ⁴	1 September 2020	31.15	1 September 2024	6,019		-		-		-	6,019	12.4
	Share Rights ³	1 September 2021	41.23	1 September 2023	5,509		-					5,509	34.0
	Performance Rights ⁴	1 September 2021	41.23	1 September 2024	2,754		-					2,754	20.1
	Performance Rights ⁴	1 September 2021	41.23	1 September 2025	2,754		-					2,754	17.0
	Share Rights ³	1 September 2022	27.52	1 September 2024			10,902					10,902	21.8
	Performance Rights ⁴	1 September 2022	27.52	1 September 2025			5,451					5,451	12.7
	Performance Rights ⁴	1 September 2022	27.52	1 September 2026			5,451					5,451	11.0
	Performance Rights ⁶	1 September 2022	8.90	1 September 2025			22,471					22,471	8.4
	Performance Rights ⁶	1 September 2022	8.25	1 September 2026			24,242					24,242	7.8
	Performance Rights ⁶	1 September 2022 Aggregate value	7.63	1 September 2027		\$	26,212 1,200,032	\$		\$		26,212	7.2
S Mosse	Performance Rights ⁴	1 September 2020	31.15	1 September 2023	4,013	φ	1,200,032	φ		φ		4,013	12.0
O WOSSE	Performance Rights ⁴	1 September 2020	31.15	1 September 2024	4,013							4,013	12.4
							-		-		-		
	Share Rights ³ Performance Rights ⁴	1 September 2021 1 September 2021	41.23 41.23	1 September 2023 1 September 2024	3,305 1,652		-					3,305 1,652	34.0 20.1
	Performance Rights ⁴			1 September 2024 1 September 2025									
		1 September 2021	41.23		1,652		- 6 270					1,652	17.0
	Share Rights ³	1 September 2022	27.52	1 September 2024			6,279					6,279	21.8
	Performance Rights ⁴	1 September 2022	27.52	1 September 2025			3,139					3,139	12.7
	Performance Rights ⁴	1 September 2022	27.52	1 September 2026			3,140					3,140	11.0
	Performance Rights ⁶	1 September 2022	8.90	1 September 2025			22,471					22,471	8.4
	Performance Rights ⁶	1 September 2022	8.25	1 September 2026			24,242					24,242	7.8
	Performance Rights ⁶	1 September 2022	7.63	1 September 2027			26,212					26,212	7.2
		Aggregate value				\$	945,582			\$			

^{1.} Granted aggregate value is calculated by multiplying the number of instruments by the grant price. Vested and forfeited aggregate value is calculated by multiplying the number of shares by the Perpetual closing share price on the vesting date.

^{2.} Mr Adams' shares granted in 2018 are sign-on shares.
3. Share Rights granted to KMP in September 2021 and 2022 convert to Restricted Shares 2 years after the grant date. The holding lock is removed 4 years after the grant date, as per the terms of the Executive Leadership Team Variable Incentive Plan. These Share Rights are not included in the Table after vesting.

^{4.} Performance Rights granted to KMP in September 2019, 2020, 2021 and 2022 were issued as 2 tranches with a TSR hurdle. T1 is subject to a 3 year performance period before vesting into Restricted Shares for one year. T2 was subject to a 4 year performance period before vesting. Vested Performance Rights with a holding lock are not included in the Table after vesting.

^{5.} Some of Ms Gillespie's Share Rights were granted prior to her KMP appointment date of 18 November 2020. We have included these holdings for completeness.

^{6.} Performance Rights issued under the "KMP LTI Growth Plan" were issued as 3 tranches with a TSR hurdle. T1 is subject to a 3 year performance period before vesting into Restricted Shares for two years. T2 is subject to a 4 year performance period before vesting into Restricted Shares for one year. T3 is subject to a 5 year performance period before vesting.

^{7.} Ms Altinger's restricted shares relate to deferred STI payments made during her time as a KMP of Pendal Group that were converted to Perpetual Limited restricted shares.

8.7 Termination terms for Executive KMP

Following are the Executive KMP contractual arrangements.

Term	Who	Conditions
Duration of contract	All Executive KMP	Ongoing until notice is given by either party
Notice to be provided by the Executive to terminate the employment agreement	CEO and Managing Director Other Executive KMP	9 months 6 months
Notice to be provided by Perpetual to terminate the employment agreement without cause	CEO and Managing Director Other Executive KMP	9 months 6 months
Notice to be provided by Perpetual for summary dismissal	All Executive KMP	No notice
Post-employment restraint	CEO and Managing Director and Other Executive KMP	12 months from the date on which notice of termination was given

The agreements also allow Perpetual to make a payment in lieu of notice, subject to Board approval.

9. Non-executive Director remuneration

9.1 Remuneration policy and data

Perpetual's Remuneration Policy for Non-executive Directors aims to ensure that we attract and retain suitably skilled, experienced and committed individuals to serve on your Board. Non-executive Directors do not receive performance related remuneration and are not entitled to receive performance shares or options over Perpetual shares as part of their remuneration arrangements.

Fee framework

Non-executive Directors receive a base fee. Except for the Chairman, they also receive fees for participating in Board Committees (other than the Nominations Committee), either as Chairman or as a member¹.

Several changes to Board composition occurred in FY23. Following completion of the Pendal Group acquisition in January 2023, and in recognition of the growing scale and global nature of the business, two internationally based Non-Executive Directors of Pendal Group, Ms Kathryn Matthews and Mr Christopher Jones, joined the Perpetual Limited Board. Alongside this change, one of Perpetual's long serving Australian-based Non-Executive Directors, Mr Craig Ueland, retired from the Board.

As part of the acquisition of Pendal Group, which included the appointment of two Pendal Group Independent Non-Executive Directors, the Board sought and received shareholder approval at the FY22 Annual General Meeting to increase the NED Fee Cap to \$3.5 million. As outlined in the Notice of Meeting to the FY22 AGM, the Board sought Shareholder approval to increase the current remuneration pool cap for the following reasons:

- 1. to give the Company flexibility with regards to the appointment of additional Directors, particularly given the acquisition of Pendal Group in FY23;
- 2. to ensure the remuneration pool could accommodate payment of fees to any additional Non-executive Directors who were appointed;
- 3. to enable the company to maintain remuneration arrangements that are market-competitive, so it can attract and retain high calibre individuals as Non-executive Directors; and
- 4. to provide for Non-executive Directors' fees to grow in the future to reflect market trends in the longer term.

¹ Any other contracts are at arm's length in the normal course of business and on normal commercial terms consistent with other employees and clients. Those transactions may involve investments in Perpetual managed funds and financial advice by Wealth Management.

No changes were made to NED fee levels for FY23 for Australian or US-based Independent Non-Executive Directors. For Perpetual's new UK-based Independent Non-Executive Director, Kathryn Matthews, fees for FY23 were agreed to be paid in-line with the existing fee structure for UK-based Independent Non-Executive Directors at Pendal Group.

No changes to Board fees or Committee fees will be made for FY24, outside of the establishment of two new Committees and agreeing their associated fees.

Non-executive Directors' fees		FY23			FY24	
	AU-based	US-based ¹	UK-based ²	AU-based	US-based ¹	UK-based ²
	AUD	USD	AUD	AUD	USD	AUD
Chairman	340,000				No change	
Directors	165,000	180,000	176,000		No change	
Audit, Risk and Compliance Committee Chairman	35,000				No change	
Audit, Risk and Compliance Committee member	17,000	17,000	22,000		No change	
People and Remuneration Committee Chairman	35,000			No change		
People and Remuneration Committee member	17,000	17,000	17,000		No change	
Investment Committee Chairman	25,000				No change	
Investment Committee member	13,000	13,000	14,300		No change	
Technology & Cyber-security Committee Chairman ³					25,000	
Technology & Cyber-security Committee Member ³				13,000	13,000	14,300
Integration Committee Chairman ³				25,000		
Integration Committee Member ³				13,000	13,000	14,300
Nominations Committee member	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Overseas travel allowance per trip (long-haul) ⁴	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000

- 1. Apply to US based Directors only.
- 2. Apply to UK based Directors only. This amount is consistent with the rates previously applied to UK-based Non-Executive Directors at Pendal Group.
- 3. These two new Commiteees were formed in August 2023.
- 4. This allowance is paid once for each return overseas trip where the flight time, one way, is at least 8 hours.

The fees detailed above are inclusive of any superannuation or pension contributions, capped at the maximum prescribed under any applicable legislation.

Australian-based Non-executive Directors may receive employer superannuation contributions in one of Perpetual's employee superannuation funds or in a complying fund of their choice. Non-executive Directors can also salary sacrifice superannuation contributions out of their base fee.

Total fees paid to Non-executive Directors in FY23 were \$1,896,124. More details are provided in the table on page 48.

Retirement policy

Non-executive Directors who have held office for three years since their last appointment must retire and seek re-election at the Annual General Meeting.

In order to revitalise the Board, Perpetual's Non-executive Directors agree not to seek re-election after three terms of three years. However, the Board may invite a Non-executive Director to continue in office beyond nine years if there is a compelling reason and, as determined by the Board, if in the best interests of shareholders. Outside of superannuation contributions, no retirement benefits are paid to Non-executive Directors.

Remuneration of the Non-executive Directors (statutory reporting)

Details of Non-executive Director remuneration are set out in the table below.

	Short-term benefits	Post employment benefits	
	Perpetual Board fees	Superannuation ²	Total ³
Name	\$	\$	\$
T D'Aloisio ⁵			
2023	314,708	25,292	340,000
2022	326,432	23,568	350,000
C Jones ^{1,4}			
2023	164,045	-	164,045
2022	<u>-</u>	-	<u>-</u>
C Ueland ⁵			
2023	109,276	11,474	120,750
2022	198,182	18,818	217,000
F Trafford-Walker ⁵			
2023	176,471	18,529	195,000
2022	205,000	-	205,000
G Cooper ⁵			
2023	247 250		217,258
2022	217,258 201,818	- 20,182	222,000
I Hammond ⁵			
2023 2022	207,940 213,318	5,060 9,682	213,000 223,000
2022	213,316	9,002	223,000
K Matthews ⁴			
2023	93,358	-	93,358
2022	-	<u>-</u>	-
M A Kanaan ^{1,4}			
2023	325,713	-	325,713
2022	280,665	-	280,665
N Fox ¹			
2023	205,389	21,611	227,000
2022	206,364	20,636	227,000
Total 2023	1,814,158	81,966	1,896,124
Total 2022	1,631,779	92,886	1,724,665

^{1.} Mr Jones, Ms Fox & Ms Kanaan's fees include travel allowance. Ms Fox payment relates to a trip made in FY23 but paid in July 2023.

^{2.} Australian Non-executive Directors can elect to take superannuation contributions in excess of their Superannuation Guarantee Contribution as additional base fees.

^{3.} Non-executive Directors do not receive any non-cash benefits as part of their remuneration.

^{4.} US or UK based Directors do not receive any payments such as pension contributions in addition to Board fees. US and UK fees are shown as the actual AUD cost of USD and GBP payments.

^{5.} Reduced fees for Australian based NEDs from FY22 is due to \$10,000 travel allowance not being paid in FY23.

Alignment with shareholder interests

The constitution requires Non-executive Directors to acquire a minimum of 500 Perpetual shares on appointment and hold a total of at least 1,000 shares when they have held office for three years. However, Non-executive Directors are encouraged to hold ordinary Perpetual shares equivalent in value to 100% of their annual base fee within a reasonable period of their appointment.

Non-executive Directors do not receive share rights or options and are required to comply with Perpetual's Hedging and Share Trading policies.

Non-executive Director shareholdings

The table below summarises the Non-executive Director movement in holdings of ordinary shares held during the year and the balance at the end of the year. The table includes shares held both in total (directly or indirectly) and held by related parties.

Name	Total shares held at 1 July 2022	Purchases	Sales / Reductions	Shares held personally at 30 June 2023	Shares converted on acquisition of Pendal Group Limited	Shares held nominally at 30 June 2023 ¹	Total shares held at 30 June 2023 r	1,000 shareholding equirement met
	Number of shares							
T D'Aloisio	9,072	-	-	-	-	9,072	9,072	✓
C Jones	-	-	-	-	4,571	-	4,571	✓
G Cooper	6,082	9,039	-	-	-	15,121	15,121	✓
N Fox	5,958	474	-	6,432	-	-	6,432	✓
I Hammond	12,967	10,000	2,149	-	-	20,818	20,818	✓
K Matthews	-	-	-	-	3,719		3,719	✓
M Kanaan	500	511	-	1,011	-	-	1,011	✓
F Trafford-Walker	1,905	151	-	2,056	-	-	2,056	✓
C Ueland	7,991		-	3,995	-	3,996	7,991	✓

^{1.} Shares held nominally are included in the "Total shares held at 30 June 2023" column. Total shares are held directly by the KMP and indirectly by the KMP's related parties, inclusive of domestic partner, dependents and entities controlled, jointly controlled or significantly influenced by the KMP.

10. Key terms

Asset Manager	Refere to Dernetuel's secret management teams globally, those individuals and teams reasonable for producing
Asset Manager	Refers to Perpetual's asset management teams globally – those individuals and teams responsible for producing research for clients and/or directly managing AUM.
Balanced scorecard	The performance measures of financial, client, growth and people as agreed by the Board to assess short and long-term Perpetual Group performance for the purposes of determining the amount of variable remuneration payable (if any).
Cash	Refers to the Cash component of the Variable Incentive plan. The Cash component of the plan is delivered to KMP following the completion of the performance year.
Executive KMP	Executive Key Management Personnel. Those people who have the authority and responsibility for planning, directing and controlling Perpetual's activities, either directly or indirectly. Key Management Personnel disclosed in this Report are the CEO and Managing Director and other Executive KMP (collectively Executive KMP).
Fixed Remuneration	Fixed remuneration consists of cash salary, superannuation, packaged employee benefits and associated fringe benefits tax.
Group	Perpetual Limited and its controlled entities.
Hurdled Equity	The Hurdled Equity component is awarded in the form of Performance Rights (subject to performance hurdles of absolute total shareholder return) equally over three years (with any vested equity restricted for a further year) and four years.
Market peers	For the purposes of benchmarking remuneration practices and levels, Perpetual's market peers refer to listed companies in the diversified financial services industry, excluding major banks and other financial services companies in the Standard & Poor's (S&P)/ASX 200.
Mood Monitor	With the decision not to run a formal engagement survey in FY20, it was decided to implement the Mood Monitor to seek more frequent, in the moment feedback to gauge the mood of employees through regular pulse surveys.
Non-Executive Director (NED)	Non-Executive Directors (NEDs) or Non-Executive KMP are members of a company's board of directors who is not part of the executive team.
NPAT	NPAT is the net profit after tax in accordance with the Australian Accounting Standards.
Performance Rights	Performance Rights are granted under the Hurdled Equity component of the Executive Variable Incentive plan.
Restricted Shares	Once Share Rights are held for a two-year vesting period, and if the vesting conditions are met, are converted to Restricted Shares on a one share for one Share Right basis. Restricted shares are then held for a further two years.
Share Rights	Share Rights are issued around September each year, following the performance period. Share Rights have a two-year vesting period, at which point, if the vesting conditions are met, they are converted to Restricted Shares on a one share for one Share Right basis.
STI	A short-term incentive paid to employees for meeting annual targets aimed at delivering our longer-term strategic plan. Under the STI Plan, employees may be paid a discretionary incentive (less applicable taxes) based on their individual performance as well as business performance. The CEO and Executive KMP participate in their own Variable Incentive plans, and therefore no longer participate in the Group STI plan.
Unhurdled Equity	The Unhurdled Equity component is awarded as Share Rights, which vest after two years into Restricted Shares for a further two years.
UPAT	UPAT is underlying net profit after tax in accordance with the Australian Accounting Standards.
Variable Incentive	Variable Incentive includes both cash and equity components of the CEO and other Executive KMP Variable Incentive Plan.

Directors' Report for the year ended 30 June 2023 (continued)

Non-audit services provided by the External Auditor

Fees for non-audit services paid to KPMG in the current year were \$407,934 (2022: \$189,313).

The Board has a review process in relation to any non-audit services provided by the external auditor. The Board considered the non-audit services provided by the auditor and is satisfied that the provision of these non-audit services by the auditor is compatible with, and does not compromise, the auditor independence requirements of the *Corporations Act 2001* for the following reasons:

- all non-audit services are subject to the corporate governance procedures adopted by the Company and are reviewed by the Audit, Risk and Compliance Committee to ensure that they do not impact the integrity and objectivity of the auditor; and
- non-audit services provided do not undermine the general principles relating to auditor independence as set
 out in APES 110 Code of Ethics for Professional Accountants, as they do not involve reviewing or auditing
 the auditor's own work, acting in a management or decision-making capacity for the Company, acting as an
 advocate for the Company or jointly sharing risks and rewards.

The Lead Auditor's independence declaration for the 30 June 2023 financial year is included at the end of this report.

Rounding off

The Company is of a kind referred to in *ASIC Corporations Instrument 2016/191* dated 1 April 2016 and, in accordance with that Instrument, amounts in the financial report and the Directors' Report have been rounded off to the nearest one hundred thousand dollars, unless otherwise stated.

This report is made in accordance with a resolution of the Directors.

Tony D'Aloisio Chairman

Sydney 24 August 2023

Rob Adams
Chief Executive Officer and
Managing Director



Lead Auditor's Independence Declaration under Section 307C of the Corporations Act 2001

To the Directors of Perpetual Limited

I declare that, to the best of my knowledge and belief, in relation to the audit of Perpetual Limited for the financial year ended 30 June 2023, there have been:

- i. no contraventions of the auditor independence requirements as set out in the *Corporations Act 2001* in relation to the audit; and
- ii. no contraventions of any applicable code of professional conduct in relation to the audit.

KPMG

RPMG

Brendan Twining

Partner

Sydney

24 August 2023

Financial Statements of Perpetual Limited and its controlled entities for the year ended 30 June 2023

Table of contents

Primary statements	
Consolidated Statement of Profit or Loss and Other Comprehensive Income.	
Consolidated Statement of Financial Position	
Consolidated Statement of Changes in Equity	
Consolidated Statement of Cash Flows	53
Section 1	
Group performance	54
1-1 Operating segments	
1-2 Revenue	
1-3 Expenses	
1-4 Income taxes	
1-5 Earnings per share	
1-6 Dividends	
1-7 Net cash from operating activities	67
Section 2	
Operating assets and liabilities	
2-1 Business combinations	
2-2 Receivables	
2-3 Other financial assets	
2-4 Intangibles	
2-5 Provisions	
2-6 Employee benefits	
2-7 Accrued incentive compensation	79
Section 3	
Capital management and financing	
3-1 Cash and cash equivalents	
3-2 Borrowings	
3-3 Contributed equity	
3-4 Reserves	
3-5 Commitments and contingencies	83
Section 4	
Risk management	
4-1 Financial risk management	85
Section 5	
Other disclosures	96
5-1 Structured products assets and liabilities	
5-2 Parent entity disclosures	
5-3 Controlled entities	
5-4 Deed of cross guarantee	
5-5 Unconsolidated structured entities	
5-6 Share-based payments	
5-7 Key management personnel and related parties	
5-8 Auditor's remuneration	
5-9 Subsequent events	117

Financial Statements of Perpetual Limited and its controlled entities for the year ended 30 June 2023

Table of contents (continued)

Section 6	

Basis of preparation	117
6-1 Reporting entity	117
6-2 Basis of preparation	117
6-3 Other significant accounting policies	
6-4 Changes in significant accounting policies	123
6-5 New standards and interpretations not yet adopted	124
Directors' declaration	125
Independent auditor's report to the shareholders of Perpetual Limited	126
Additional Information	
Securities exchange and investor information	135

Consolidated Statement of Profit or Loss and Other Comprehensive Income for the year ended 30 June 2023

	Section	2023	2022
		\$M	\$M
Revenue	1-2	1,034.1	749.6
Expenses	1-3	(900.2)	(603.1)
Financing costs		(44.8)	(9.2)
Net profit before tax		89.1	137.3
Income tax expense	1-4	(30.1)	(36.1)
Net profit after tax		59.0	101.2
Other comprehensive income			
Items that are or may be reclassified subsequently to profit or loss:			
Foreign currency translation differences		87.8	32.2
Other comprehensive income, net of income tax		87.8	32.2
Total comprehensive income		146.8	133.4
Total comprehensive income attributable to:			
Equity holders of Perpetual Limited		185.2	133.4
Earnings per share			
Basic earnings per share – cents per share	1-5	73.2	179.6
Diluted earnings per share – cents per share	1-5	71.1	176.5

The Consolidated Statement of Profit or Loss and Other Comprehensive Income is to be read in conjunction with the 'Notes to and forming part of the financial statements' set out on pages 54 to 124.

Consolidated Statement of Financial Position as at 30 June 2023

	Section	2023 \$M	2022 \$M
Assets			
Cash and cash equivalents	3-1	263.2	175.4
Receivables	2-2	209.9	122.9
Current tax assets	1-4	33.2	3.6
Structured products – EMCF assets	5-1	163.9	186.3
Other assets		32.3	10.2
Total current assets		702.5	498.4
Other financial assets	2-3	291.4	152.0
Property, plant and equipment		104.9	77.8
Intangibles	2-4	2,717.8	951.7
Deferred tax assets	1-4	116.0	53.6
Other assets		9.4	13.0
Total non-current assets		3,239.5	1,248.1
Total assets		3,942.0	1,746.5
Liabilities			
Payables		93.0	54.0
Structured products – EMCF liabilities	5-1	164.2	187.7
Employee benefits	2-6	164.8	90.1
Lease liabilities		19.6	16.4
Provisions Color in A 1997	2-5	4.5	5.8
Other liabilities		16.3	15.2
Total current liabilities		462.4	369.2
Payables		25.6	39.7
Borrowings	3-2	734.4	258.4
Deferred tax liabilities	1-4	166.2	14.9
Employee benefits	2-6	54.5	29.3
Accrued incentive compensation	2-7	50.7	48.6
Lease liabilities Provisions	2.5	71.3	55.9
Total non-current liabilities	2-5	4.9	4.7 451.5
		1,107.6	
Total liabilities		1,570.0	820.7
Net assets		2,372.0	925.8
Equity			
Contributed equity	3-3	2,190.5	817.7
Reserves	3-4	184.4	34.3
Retained earnings		(2.9)	73.8
Total equity attributable to equity holders of Perpetual Limited		2,372.0	925.8

The Consolidated Statement of Financial Position is to be read in conjunction with the 'Notes to and forming part of the financial statements' set out on pages 54 to 124.

Consolidated Statement of Changes in Equity for the year ended 30 June 2023

\$M	Gross contributed equity	Treasury share reserve	Equity compensation reserve	Foreign currency translation reserves	Retained earnings	Total equity attributable to shareholders of Perpetual
Balance at 1 July 2022	858.1	(40.4)	20.9	13.4	73.8	925.8
Treasury shares acquired through employee benefit schemes	-	14.8	-	-	-	14.8
Total comprehensive income/(expense)	-	-	-	87.8	59.0	146.8
Movement on treasury shares	(1.9)	14.6	(13.7)	-	1.0	-
Issue of ordinary shares	25.1	(19.9)	-	-	-	5.2
Issue of ordinary shares arising from business combinations	1,359.9	-	36.8	-	-	1,396.7
Repurchase of shares on market	-	(19.8)	-	-	-	(19.8)
Equity remuneration expense	-	-	39.2	-	-	39.2
Dividends paid to shareholders	-	-	-	-	(136.7)	(136.7)
Balance at 30 June 2023	2,241.2	(50.7)	83.2	101.2	(2.9)	2,372.0
			I	Faraian I		Total aggitus

\$M	Gross contributed equity	Treasury share reserve	Equity compensation reserve	Foreign currency translation reserves	Retained earnings	Total equity attributable to shareholders of Perpetual
Balance at 1 July 2021	854.6	(39.3)	21.3	(18.8)	89.3	907.1
Total comprehensive income/(expense)	-	-	-	32.2	101.2	133.4
Movement on treasury shares Issue of ordinary shares Transaction costs	(1.8) 5.3	14.6 - -	(13.8) - -	- - -	1.0	- 5.3
Repurchase of shares on market Equity remuneration expense Dividends paid to shareholders	-	(15.7) - -	- 13.4 -	- - -	- - (117.7)	(15.7) 13.4 (117.7)
Balance at 30 June 2022	858.1	(40.4)	20.9	13.4	73.8	925.8

The Consolidated Statement of Changes in Equity is to be read in conjunction with the 'Notes to and forming part of the financial statements' set out on pages 54 to 124.

Consolidated Statement of Cash Flows for the year ended 30 June 2023

	Section	2023	2022
		\$M	\$M
Cash flows from operating activities			
Cash receipts in the course of operations		1,079.2	834.1
Cash payments in the course of operations		(876.2)	(596.4)
Dividends received		0.8	0.5
Interest received		6.7	0.4
Interest paid		(26.9)	(8.2)
Income taxes paid		(48.8)	(59.6)
Net cash from operating activities	1-7	134.8	170.8
Cash flows from investing activities			
Payments for property, plant, equipment and software		(25.4)	(15.0)
Payments for investments		(54.4)	(43.1)
Payment for acquisition of a business		(624.5)	(49.8)
Cash acquired as part of acquisition of business		149.0	3.5
Proceeds from sale of investments		311.3	35.2
Net cash used in investing activities	_	(244.0)	(69.2)
Cash flows from financing activities			
Transaction costs related to borrowings		(13.2)	-
Lease financing costs		(18.8)	(14.4)
Receipt from borrowings		405.0	`75.0
Repurchase of shares on market		(19.8)	(14.8)
Dividends paid		(131.6)	(112.4)
Net cash from / (used in) financing activities		221.6	(66.6)
Net increase in cash and cash equivalents		112.4	35.0
Cash and cash equivalents at 1 July		175.4	147.1
Effect of movements in exchange rates on cash held		(24.6)	(6.7)
Cash and cash equivalents at 30 June	3-1	263.2	175.4

The Consolidated Statement of Cash Flows is to be read in conjunction with the 'Notes to and forming part of the financial statements' set out on pages 54 to 124.

Section 1 Group performance

This section focuses on the results and performance of Perpetual as a consolidated entity. On the following pages you will find disclosures explaining Perpetual's results for the year, segmental information, taxation, earnings per share and dividend information.

Where an accounting policy is specific to a single note, the policy is described in the section to which it relates.

1-1 Operating segments

An operating segment is a component of the consolidated entity that engages in business activities from which it may earn revenues and incur expenses, including revenues and expenses that relate to transactions with any of the consolidated entity's other components and for which discrete financial information is available. All operating segments' operating results are regularly reviewed by the consolidated entity's CEO to make decisions about resources to be allocated to the segment and assess their performance.

Segment results that are reported to the CEO include items directly attributable to a segment as well as those that can be allocated on a reasonable basis. Unallocated items comprise mainly corporate assets, head office expenses, income tax expenses, assets and liabilities.

During the year, the consolidated entity completed the acquisition of Pendal Group, a leading global multi boutique asset manager. This resulted in management creating a new segment, Asset Management. The comparative period information has been re-presented to include Perpetual Asset Management, International and Perpetual Asset Management, Australia which now form part of the Asset Management segment.

The following summary describes the operations in each of the reportable segments:

i. Services provided

Asset Management

Group Support Services

Perpetual is a global financial services firm operating in Australia, United States, United Kingdom, the Netherlands, Singapore and Hong Kong. Perpetual provides a diverse range of financial products and services including asset management, financial advisory and trustee services via its four business segments, supported by Group Support Services.

Asset Management	extensive range of specialist and differentiated investment capabilities through seven boutique brands in key regions globally.
Wealth Management	The wealth management business offers a unique mix of wealth management, advice and trustee services to individuals, families, businesses, not-for-profit organisations and Indigenous communities throughout Australia.
Corporate Trust	Our corporate trust business is a leading provider of fiduciary and

digital solutions to the banking and financial services industry in Australia and Singapore.

A global multi-houtique asset management husiness offering an

The business units are supported by Group Support Services comprising Group Investments, CEO, Finance, Corporate Affairs, Marketing, Legal, Audit, Risk, Compliance, Company Secretary, Technology, Project & Change Management, Operations, Product and People & Culture.

1-1 Operating segments (continued)

ii. Geographical information

The consolidated entity is a global business that operates in Australia, United States, United Kingdom, the Netherlands, Republic of Ireland, Singapore and Hong Kong. The majority of the consolidated entity's revenue and assets relate to operations in Australia, United States and United Kingdom. The Australian operations are represented by Asset Management, Wealth Management and Corporate Trust. The United States and United Kingdom Operations are also represented by Asset Management. The geographic information analyses the consolidated entity's revenue and non-current assets by the Company's country of domicile. In presenting the geographic information revenue has been based on the country of domicile of the Company recognising it and segment assets were based on the geographic location of the assets.

iii. Major customer

The consolidated entity does not rely on any major customer.

1-1 Operating segments (continued)

30 June 2023	Asset Management ^{1,2} \$M	Wealth Management \$M	Corporate Trust \$M	Total Reportable Segment \$M	Group Support Services \$M	Significant Items³ \$M	Consolidated Income Statement \$M
Major service lines							
Equities	516.2	_	_	516.2	_	_	516.2
Cash and fixed income	55.7	-	-	55.7	-	-	55.7
Multi Asset	27.5	-	-	27.5	-	-	27.5
Other AUM related	3.9	-	-	3.9	-	-	3.9
Wealth Management market related	-	145.1	-	145.1	-	-	145.1
Wealth Management non-market related	-	69.5	-	69.5	-	-	69.5
Debt Market Services	-	-	77.2	77.2	-	-	77.2
Managed Funds Services	-	-	77.1	77.1	-	-	77.1
Perpetual Digital	-	-	23.4	23.4	-	-	23.4
Investment income / (loss)	1.8	2.8	0.3	4.9	17.2	(5.9)	16.2
Unrealised gains on financial assets	1.4	-	-	1.4	0.8	20.1	22.3
Total revenue	606.5	217.4	178.0	1,001.9	18.0	14.2	1,034.1
Operating expenses	(442.7)	(155.4)	(85.1)	(683.2)	(25.7)	(68.9)	(777.8)
Depreciation and amortisation	(13.2)	(9.1)	(8.4)	(30.7)	(2.3)	(50.2)	(83.2)
Equity remuneration amortisation	(15.5)	(4.6)	(2.4)	(22.5)	(0.4)	(16.3)	(39.2)
Financing costs	(1.4)	(1.3)	(0.5)	(3.2)	(31.7)	(9.9)	(44.8)
Profit / (loss) before tax	133.7	47.0	81.6	262.3	(42.1)	(131.1)	89.1
Income tax expense							(30.1)
Net profit after tax							59.0
Reportable segment assets	2,231.4	247.6	250.2	2,729.2	1,212.8		3,942.0
Reportable segment liabilities	(501.4)	(34.6)	(16.0)	(552.0)	(1,018.0)		(1,570.0)
Capital expenditure	28.1	0.1	10.2	38.4	11.8	_	50.2

1-1 Operating segments (continued)

	Asset Management ^{1,2} (Restated) \$M	Wealth Management \$M	Corporate Trust \$M	Total Reportable Segment \$M	Group Support Services \$M	Significant Items³ \$M	Consolidated Income Statement \$M
30 June 2022							
Major service lines							
Equities	323.6	-	-	323.6	-	-	323.6
Cash and fixed income	45.6	-	-	45.6	-	-	45.6
Multi Asset	15.9	-	-	15.9	-	-	15.9
Other AUM Related	2.9	-	-	2.9	-	-	2.9
Wealth Management market related	-	153.0	-	153.0	-	-	153.0
Wealth Management non-market related	-	55.2	-	55.2	-	-	55.2
Debt Market Services	-	-	68.7	68.7	-	-	68.7
Managed Funds Services	-	-	70.3	70.3	-	-	70.3
Perpetual Digital	-		19.5	19.5	-	-	19.5
Investment income	-	3.0	-	3.0	17.0	(1.2)	18.8
Unrealised (losses) on financial assets	(2.0)	-	-	(2.0)	(6.8)	(15.1)	(23.9)
Total revenue	386.0	211.2	158.5	755.7	10.2	(16.3)	749.6
Operating expenses	(271.4)	(151.5)	(75.4)	(498.3)	(21.0)	(17.7)	(537.0)
Depreciation and amortisation	(7.8)	(9.3)	(8.0)	(25.1)	(2.1)	(25.5)	(52.7)
Equity remuneration amortisation	(5.2)	(4.0)	(1.8)	(11.0)	(0.1)	(2.3)	(13.4)
Financing costs	(0.7)	(2.1)	(0.7)	(3.5)	(5.5)	(0.2)	(9.2)
Profit / (loss) before tax	100.9	44.3	72.6	217.8	(18.5)	(62.0)	137.3
Income tax expense						_	(36.1)
Net profit after tax						·	101.2
Reportable segment assets	922.8	252.8	246.6	1,422.2	324.3		1,746.5
Reportable segment liabilities	(344.1)	(44.0)	(22.9)	(411.0)	(409.7)		(820.7)
Capital expenditure	2.9	0.1	6.0	9.0	7.6	_	16.6

¹Asset Management is a new segment following the acquisition of Pendal Group. The previous Perpetual Asset Management, International and Perpetual Asset Management, Australia segments now form part of the Asset Management segment. Prior period comparatives has been restated to include Perpetual Asset Management, International and Perpetual Asset Management, Australia, which now form part of the Asset Management segment.

²Segment information for Asset Management includes the Perpetual Exact Market Return Fund, refer to section 5-1(i).

³ Significant items includes

⁻ costs associated with the acquisition and establishment of Pendal (2023 only), Trillium, Barrow Hanley and other entities

⁻ amortisation expense on customer contracts and non-compete agreements acquired through business combinations

⁻ unrealised mark to market gains and losses on seed fund investments and financial assets held for regulatory purposes

⁻ value of employee owned units in Barrow Hanley

1-1 Operating segments (continued)

	2023	2022
	\$M	\$M
Revenue		
Australia	620.0	531.8
United States	315.3	212.2
United Kingdom	55.3	-
Other countries	43.5	5.6
	1,034.1	749.6
Non-current assets		
Australia	1,968.1	599.5
United States	1,217.4	638.6
United Kingdom	51.0	1.1
Other countries	3.0	8.9
	3,239.5	1,248.1

	2023 \$M	2022 \$M
1-2 Revenue		
Revenue from contracts with customers	989.5	753.3
Income from structured products	6.1	1.4
Dividends	0.8	0.6
Interest and unit trust distributions	5.4	5.4
Net realised (loss) / gains on sale of investments	(0.9)	3.4
Unrealised gains / (losses) on financial assets	22.3	(23.9)
Other	10.9	9.4
	1,034.1	749.6

Accounting policies

Revenue is measured based on the consideration specified in a contract with a customer and excludes amounts collected on behalf of third parties. The consolidated entity recognises revenue when it transfers control over a product or service to a customer.

Revenue from contracts with customers

The consolidated entity earns revenue from the provision of financial products and services. These include investment management and administration, financial advisory and trustee services (including responsible entity, superannuation, philanthropic and estate administration).

The majority of the consolidated entity's revenue arises from service contracts where performance obligations are satisfied over time. Customers obtain control of services as they are delivered, and revenue is recognised over time as those services are provided.

Investment management and administration revenue is calculated as a percentage of the funds invested in accordance with the investment mandates or the respective product disclosure statements. Some investment products and mandates include performance fees, which are contingent on achieving or exceeding a defined performance hurdle and the revenue is recognised when it is highly probable that a significant reversal in the cumulative amount of the revenue would not occur. Whilst performance fees are recognised over time, they are typically constrained until meeting or exceeding the performance hurdle due to market volatility.

Revenue from financial advisory services is assessed on a contract by contract basis. Revenue is recognised over the period the services are provided. Revenue may be charged on a fixed fee, fee for service (`time and costs') or as a percentage of assets under administration basis:

- Under fixed fee contracts, revenue is recognised as the related services are provided on a percentage of
 completion basis, or when specified milestones in the contract have been achieved. Fees received in
 advance are deferred as a contract liability until the service has been provided.
- Revenue charged under fee for service contracts is recognised based on the amount the consolidated entity is entitled to invoice for services performed to date, based on the contracted rates.

1-2 Revenue (continued)

Revenue from contracts with customers (continued)

Trustee Services are also assessed on a contract by contract basis. Contracts may include a fee to establish a trust, as well as ongoing trustee and other service fees. Establishment fees are recognised when the trust has been established and is based on the standalone value of the service.

A small part of the consolidated entity's revenue is recognised at a point in time, generally when a performance obligation is linked to a particular event (i.e. an application or redemption transaction for a customer). Revenue is recognised when the consolidated entity executes a specific transaction on behalf of the customer.

Income from structured products

Income represents fees earned from managing the Exact Market Cash Funds.

Dividends

Dividend income is recognised in profit or loss on the date the consolidated entity's right to receive payment is established which, in the case of quoted securities, is the ex-dividend date.

Interest and unit trust distributions

Interest income is recognised as it accrues, taking into account the effective yield of the financial asset.

Unit trust distributions are recognised in profit or loss as they are received.

Net realised gains on sale of investments

Net gain on sale of investments represents proceeds less costs on sale of financial assets.

Unrealised gains on financial assets

Represents movement in the fair value of the consolidated entity's financial assets classified as Fair Value Through Profit and Loss (FVTPL) during the financial year.

	2023 \$M	2022 \$M
1-3 Expenses		
Staff related expenses excluding equity remuneration expense ¹	524.8	367.8
Occupancy expenses	10.6	6.4
Administrative and general expenses	237.4	162.6
Distributions and expenses relating to structured products	5.0	0.2
Equity remuneration expense	39.2	13.4
Depreciation and amortisation expense	83.2	52.7
	900.2	603.1

¹ Includes an amount related to Perpetual Group's defined contributions to employees' superannuation and pensions of \$27.6m (2022: \$20.4m)

Accounting policies

Expenses are recognised at the fair value of the consideration paid or payable when services are received.

	2023	2022
	\$M	\$M
1-4 Income taxes		
Current year tax expense		
Current year tax expense	38.5	48.1
Prior year adjustments	(2.5)	0.8
Total current tax expense impacting income taxes payable	36.0	48.9
Deferred tax expense		
Prior year adjustments	2.7	(0.8)
Temporary differences	(8.6)	(12.0)
Total deferred tax expense	(5.9)	(12.8)
Total income tax expenses	30.1	36.1
Net profit before tax for the year	89.1	137.3
Prima facie income tax expense calculated at 30% (2022: 30%) on		
profit for the year	26.7	41.2
 Recognition of previously unrecognised capital and revenue losses 	(0.1)	(2.5)
- Non-assessable income	(3.3)	(2.8)
- Prior year adjustments	0.2	-
- Effect of tax rates in foreign jurisdictions	(1.7)	(1.7)
Other non-taxable income/expenses and tax credits	(2.8)	-
Other non-deductible expensesTotal	11.1 30.1	1.9 36.1
	30.1	30.1
Effective tax rate (ETR)	33.8%	26.3%
Income taxes (receivable) / payable at the beginning of the year	(3.6)	7.6
Income taxes payable for the financial year	38.5	48.9
Less: Tax paid during the year	(48.8)	(59.6)
Acquisition from Pendal	(17.0)	-
Other	(2.3)	(0.5)
Income taxes receivable at the end of the year	(33.2)	(3.6)
Represented in the Statement of Financial Position by:		
Current tax assets	33.2	3.6

1-4 Income taxes (continued)

Basis of calculation of ETR

The ETR is calculated as total income tax expenses divided by net profit before tax for the year.

The consolidated entity currently has tax obligations in Australia, United States, Singapore, the UK, Republic of Ireland, Hong Kong and the Netherlands. United States operations include Trillium, Barrow Hanley Global Investors, J O Hambro and TSW. UK and Singapore Operations include J O Hambro. Operations in Hong Kong and the Netherlands do not currently have a material tax impact.

Explanation of variance to the legislated 30% tax rate

The consolidated entity's effective tax rate for the year was 33.8% (2022: 26.3%). The increase of 3.8% in the effective tax rate compared to the legislated 30% is mainly attributable to non-deductible expenses related to Pendal Acquisition costs, which are partially offset by prior year adjustments related to Australian R&D claim and income referable to Non Controlled Interests in trusts, and exclusion of non-assessable accounting income arising from an adjustment to the Laminar earnout calculation.

Capital tax (gains)/losses calculated at 30% tax in Australia

The total tax benefits of realised capital losses are \$21,290,329 (30 June 2022: \$21,327,854), comprising \$3,000,000 (30 June 2022: \$3,000,000) recognised in deferred tax assets and \$18,290,329 (30 June 2022: \$18,327,854) not recognised in deferred tax assets. These are net of realised tax capital gains and losses incurred in the current and/or prior year and are available to be utilised by the Australian income tax consolidated group in future years.

1-4 Income taxes (continued)

Movement in deferred tax balances

2023	Balance 1 July 2022 \$M	Recognised in profit or loss	Acquired in Business Combination \$M	Balance 30 June 2023 \$M
Deferred tax assets				
Provisions and accruals	6.2	2.1	1.4	9.7
Capital expenditure deductible				
over five years	0.2	0.3	5.5	6.0
Employee benefits	29.9	9.2	21.3	60.4
Property, plant and equipment	3.2	0.5	-	3.7
Intangible assets	3.5	0.1	20.4	24.0
Recognised capital losses	3.0	-	-	3.0
Unrealised net capital losses	1.0	(1.4)	0.5	0.1
Lease adjustments AASB 16	4.5	-	1.4	5.9
Other items	2.1	1.1	-	3.2
Deferred tax assets	53.6	11.9	50.5	116.0
Deferred tax liabilities				
Intangible assets	(11.9)	2.5	(147.4)	(156.8)
Lease adjustment AASB 16	(0.5)	(0.1)	-	(0.6)
Unrealised net capital gains	-	(2.0)	-	(2.0)
Capital raising costs	(2.1)	0.3	-	(1.8)
Other items	(0.4)	(4.6)	-	(5.0)
Deferred tax liabilities	(14.9)	(3.9)	(147.4)	(166.2)
Net deferred tax assets	38.7	8.0	(96.9)	(50.2)

2022	Balance 1 July 2021	Recognised in profit or loss	Acquired in Business Combination	Balance 30 June 2022
-	\$M	\$M	\$M	\$M
Deferred tax assets				
Provisions and accruals	4.7	1.5	-	6.2
Capital expenditure deductible				
over five years	0.2	-	-	0.2
Employee benefits	29.1	0.7	0.1	29.9
Property, plant and equipment	2.4	8.0	-	3.2
Intangible assets	3.7	(0.2)	-	3.5
Recognised capital losses	3.0	-	-	3.0
Unrealised net capital losses	-	1.0	-	1.0
Lease adjustments AASB 16	4.1	0.3	0.1	4.5
Other items	-	2.1	-	2.1
Deferred tax assets	47.2	6.2	0.2	53.6
Deferred tax liabilities				
Intangible assets	(6.8)	0.8	(5.9)	(11.9)
Lease adjustment AASB 16	-	(0.5)	-	(0.5)
Unrealised net capital gains	(6.1)	6.1	-	-
Capital raising costs	(2.4)	0.3	-	(2.1)
Other items	(0.3)	(0.1)	-	(0.4)
Deferred tax liabilities	(15.6)	6.6	(5.9)	(14.9)
Net deferred tax assets	31.6	12.8	(5.7)	38.7

1-4 Income taxes (continued)

Accounting policies

Income tax expense comprises current and deferred tax. Income tax expense is recognised in the net profit or loss except to the extent that it relates to items recognised directly in equity, in which case it is recognised in other comprehensive income. Current tax is the expected tax payable on the taxable income for the year, using tax rates enacted or substantively enacted at reporting date and any adjustment to tax payable in respect of previous years.

Deferred tax is recognised in respect of temporary differences between carrying amounts of assets and liabilities for financial reporting purposes and amounts used for taxation purposes.

Deferred tax is not recognised for the following temporary differences:

- · the initial recognition of goodwill
- the initial recognition of assets or liabilities that affect neither accounting nor taxable profit
- differences relating to investments in subsidiaries to the extent that they probably will not reverse in the foreseeable future.

Deferred tax is measured at the tax rates that are expected to be applied to the temporary differences when they reverse, based on the laws that have been enacted or substantively enacted by the reporting date.

A deferred tax asset is recognised to the extent that it is probable that future taxable profits will be available against which temporary differences can be utilised. Deferred tax assets are reviewed at each balance date and are reduced to the extent that it is no longer probable that the related tax benefit will be realised.

Deferred tax assets and liabilities are netted when there is a legally enforceable right to offset current tax assets and liabilities and when the deferred tax balances relate to the same taxation authority. Current tax assets and tax liabilities are offset where the entity has a legally enforceable right to offset and intends either to settle on a net basis, or to realise the asset and settle the liability simultaneously.

Additional income taxes that arise from the distribution of dividends are recognised at the same time as the liability to pay the related dividend is recognised.

Perpetual Limited and its wholly owned Australian entities elected to form an income tax consolidated group as of 1 July 2002. As a consequence, all members of the tax consolidated group are taxed as a single entity and governed by a tax funding agreement. Under the agreement, all wholly owned Australian entities fully compensate Perpetual Limited for any current income tax payable assumed and are compensated by Perpetual Limited for any current tax receivable and deferred tax assets relating to unused tax losses or unused tax credits that are transferred to Perpetual Limited under the income tax consolidation legislation. The funding amounts are determined by reference to the amounts recognised in the members' financial statements.

	20	202
1-5 Earnings per share		
	Cents	s per share
Basic earnings per share	73.2	179.6
Diluted earnings per share	71.1	176.5
	\$M	\$M
Net profit after tax attributable to equity holders of Perpetual Limited	59.0	101.2
	Numbe	r of shares
Weighted average number of ordinary shares (basic)	80,564,501	56,356,663
Effect of dilutive potential ordinary shares (including those subject to rights)	2,450,115	990,317
Weighted average number of ordinary shares (diluted)	83,014,616	57,346,980

Accounting policies

The consolidated entity presents basic and diluted earnings per share (EPS) data for its ordinary shares.

Basic EPS is calculated by dividing the net profit or loss attributable to ordinary shareholders of the Company by the weighted average number of ordinary shares outstanding during the period, adjusted for shares held by the Company's employee share plan trust.

Diluted EPS is determined by dividing the net profit or loss attributable to ordinary shareholders by the weighted average number of ordinary shares outstanding, adjusted for shares held by the Company's sponsored employee share plan trust and for the effects of all dilutive potential ordinary shares, which comprise shares and options/rights granted to employees under long-term incentive and retention plans.

1-6 Dividends

	Cents per share	Total amount \$M	Franked / Unfranked	Date of payment
2023		¥		P ,
Final 2022 ordinary	97	55.0	100% Franked	30 Sep 2022
Special dividend	35	20.1	100% Franked	8 Feb 2023
Interim 2023 ordinary	55	61.6	40% Franked	31 Mar 2023
Total amount	187	136.7		
2022				
Final 2021 ordinary	96	54.3	100% Franked	24 Sep 2021
Interim 2022 ordinary	112	63.4	100% Franked	01 Apr 2022
Total amount	208	117.7		

All franked dividends declared or paid during the year were franked at a tax rate of 30% and paid out of retained earnings.

The Company's Dividend Reinvestment Plan (DRP) is optional and offers ordinary shareholders in Australia and New Zealand the opportunity to acquire fully paid ordinary shares, without transaction costs. Shareholders can elect to participate in or terminate their involvement in the DRP at any time.

Subsequent events

Since the end of the financial year, the Directors declared the following dividend. The dividend has not been provided for and there are no tax consequences.

	Cents per	Cents per Total amount ¹		Date of
	share	\$M	Unfranked	payment
Final 2023 ordinary	65	73.1	40% Franked	29 Sep 2023

¹Calculation based on the estimated ordinary shares on issue at the record date.

The financial effect of this dividend has not been brought to account in the financial statements for the year ended 30 June 2023 and will be recognised in subsequent financial reports.

Dividend franking account	2023 \$M	2022 \$M
Amount of franking credits available to shareholders for subsequent financial years	9.6	27.8

The above available amounts are based on the balance of the dividend franking account at 30 June 2023 adjusted for franking credits that will arise from the payment of the current tax liabilities, and franking credits that will arise from the receipt of dividends recognised as receivables by the tax consolidated group at the year end.

The ability to utilise the franking credits is dependent upon there being sufficient available profits to declare dividends. The impact on the dividend franking account of dividends proposed after the balance date, but not recognised as a liability, is to reduce it to (\$2,900,000) (2022: \$4,200,000).

Accounting policies

Dividends are recognised as a liability in the year in which they are declared.

	2023 \$M	2022 \$M
1-7 Net cash from operating activities		
Reconciliation of profit for the year to net cash from operating activities		
Profit for the year	59.0	101.2
Items classified as investing/financing activities:		
Loss / (Profit) on sale of investments	0.9	(3.4)
Realised loss on forward exchange contract	5.9	-
Deferred acquisition consideration	2.6	16.1
Operating (liabilities) / assets acquired from business combinations	(127.0)	3.5
Lease financing costs	18.8	14.4
Non-cash items:		
Depreciation and amortisation expense	83.2	52.7
Equity remuneration expense	39.2	13.4
Transfer to foreign currency translation reserve	(4.3)	(32.2)
Reinvestment of dividends and unit distributions	(6.1)	(4.0)
Accrued fixed asset additions	1.6	(1.5)
Mark to market movements on financial assets	(22.3)	23.9
Fair value adjustment to put liability	-	(4.7)
Other	5.8	(7.4)
(Increase)/decrease in assets		
Receivables	(87.0)	9.8
Current tax assets	(29.6)	(3.6)
Other assets	(18.5)	(1.6)
Deferred tax assets	(62.4)	(6.4)
Increase/(decrease) in liabilities		
Payables	24.9	3.0
Provisions	(1.1)	4.1
Current tax liabilities	-	(7.6)
Deferred tax liabilities	151.3	(0.7)
Employee benefits	99.9	1.8
Net cash from operating activities	134.8	170.8

Section 2 Operating assets and liabilities

This section shows the assets used to generate Perpetual's trading performance and the liabilities incurred as a result. Liabilities relating to the consolidated entity's financing activities are addressed in section 3.

2-1 Business combinations

Pendal Group

On 23 January 2023, Perpetual acquired 100% of the share capital of Pendal Group ('Pendal') by way of a Scheme of Arrangement ('the Acquisition'). The acquisition created a global multi boutique asset manager with significant scale, diversified investment strategies, ESG capabilities and a global distribution capability, complemented by Perpetual's wealth management and trustee businesses.

For the period post acquisition and ending 30 June 2023, Pendal contributed revenue of \$231.4 million and profit (before tax) of \$22.5 million to the consolidated entity's results. If the acquisition had occurred on 1 July 2022, management estimates that consolidated revenue would have been \$519.2 million and consolidated profit (before tax) for the year would have been \$47.1 million. In determining these amounts, management has assumed that the fair value adjustments, determined provisionally, that arose on the date of acquisition would have been the same if the acquisition had occurred on 1 July 2022.

Consideration transferred

The acquisition was effected via a share exchange with every seven shares of Pendal stock exchanged for one newly issued Perpetual share and \$1.65 cash per Pendal share held, less the final FY22 Pendal dividend of 3.5 cents per share paid to Pendal shareholders on 15 December 2023. A total of 54,747,428 Perpetual shares were issued to Pendal shareholders as part of the consideration.

The following table summarise the acquisition date fair value of each major class of consideration transferred:

	\$'m
Share consideration ¹	1,359.9
Cash consideration ²	618.8
Replacement share-based payment awards	36.8
Total consideration transferred	2,015.5

Replacement share-based payment awards

In accordance with the terms of the acquisition agreement, the Group exchanged equity-settled share-based payment awards held by employees of Pendal (the acquiree's awards) for equity settled share-based payment awards of the Company (the replacement awards). The vesting dates of the replacement awards replicate the existing acquiree's awards.

The consideration for the business combination includes \$36.8 million transferred to employees of Pendal when the acquiree's awards were substituted by the replacement awards, which relate to past service.

Refer to 5-6 Share-based payments for more information.

¹ The Scheme Implementation Deed was approved by the Supreme Court of New South Wales on 11 January 2023 and became effective and binding on 12 January 2023. On this date, the Scheme became unconditional and control was acquired in accordance with AASB 10 Consolidated Financial Statements. Therefore, 11 January 2023 has been assessed as the acquisition date under AASB 3 Business Combinations ('AASB 3'). The fair value of ordinary shares issued was based on the closing share price of Perpetual Limited on 11 January 2023 of \$24.84.

² The cash consideration was based on the number of Pendal shares acquired of 383,149,490.

2-1 Business combinations (continued)

Acquisition-related costs

The consolidated entity incurred acquisition and integration related costs of \$50.7 million before tax which are included in expenses in the consolidated entity's statement of profit and loss and other comprehensive income and borrowing costs of \$13.2 million associated with the acquisition which were capitalised.

Provisional value of identifiable assets acquired and liabilities assumed

The following table summarises the recognised amounts of assets acquired and liabilities assumed at the date of acquisition:

	\$'m
Cash and cash equivalents	149.0
Trade and other receivables	79.3
Other financial assets	335.0
Prepayments	10.0
Derivative financial instruments	0.4
Property, plant and equipment	41.7
Deferred tax assets	49.7
Intangible assets	784.5
Current tax asset	17.0
Trade and other payables	(60.0)
Employee benefits	(74.5)
Provisions	(0.4)
Lease liability	(33.7)
Borrowings	(50.6)
Deferred tax liabilities	(138.1)
Total identifiable net assets acquired	1,109.3

The valuation techniques used for measuring the fair value of material assets acquired were as follows:

Assets acquired	Valuation techniques
Intangible assets:	Multi-period excess earnings method: The multi-period excess
Customer contracts	earnings method considers the present value of net cash flows expected to be generated by the customer relationships, by excluding any cash flows related to contributory assets.
Intangible assets: Brands	Relief from royalty method: The relief-from-royalty method considers the discounted estimated royalty payments that are expected to be avoided as a result of the patents being owned.

All trade receivables were expected to be recoverable at the acquisition date.

2-1 Business combinations (continued)

Goodwill

Goodwill arising from the acquisition has been recognised as follows:

	\$'m
Total consideration transferred	2,015.5
Less: Provisional value of identifiable net assets	(1,109.3)
Goodwill	906.2

The goodwill is attributable mainly to the skills and technical talent of Pendal's work force and the synergies expected to be achieved from integrating the company into the Group's existing asset management business. None of the goodwill recognised is expected to be deductible for tax purposes, aside from the goodwill recognised by Pendal upon its acquisition of TSW in 2021, which continues to be deductible in the US.

Critical accounting assumptions and estimates

Accounting for acquisitions is inherently complex, requiring a number of judgements and estimates to be made.

The acquisition of Pendal was effected through a Scheme of Arrangement under which the Company acquired all of the shares in Pendal. While the Scheme of Arrangement was implemented on 23 January 2023, the Scheme Implementation Deed was approved by the Supreme Court of New South Wales on 11 January 2023 and became effective and binding on 12 January 2023. On this date, the Scheme became unconditional and control was acquired in accordance with AASB 10 *Consolidated Financial Statements*. Therefore, 11 January 2023 has been assessed as the acquisition date under AASB 3 *Business Combinations*.

Management judgement is required to determine the fair value of identifiable assets and liabilities acquired in business combinations. A number of judgements have been made in relation to the identification of fair values attributable to separately identifiable assets and liabilities acquired, including customer relationships and brands. This work was performed by an external valuation expert. The determination of fair values requires the use of valuation techniques based on assumptions including future cash flows, revenue growth, margins, customer attrition rates and weighted-average cost of capital.

In accordance with the terms of the acquisition agreement, the Consolidated Entity exchanged equity-settled share-based payment awards held by employees of Pendal (the acquiree's awards) for equity settled share-based payment awards of the Company (the replacement awards) as part of the consideration. The fair value of the replacement awards were measured by reference to the fair value of the equity instruments at the acquisition date. The fair value calculation was performed by an external valuation expert and determined using the Black Scholes Model and other market-based valuation techniques, taking into account the terms and conditions upon which the replacement awards were granted. The valuation methodologies involve a number of judgements and assumptions which may affect the value of pre-acquisition expense taken as part of consideration transferred, as well as the post-acquisition share-based payment expense taken to profit and loss and equity.

2-1 Business combinations (continued)

Accounting policies

Business combinations are accounted for using the acquisition method as at the acquisition date of 11 January 2023, which is the date on which control is transferred to the consolidated entity. In assessing control, the consolidated entity takes into consideration potential voting rights that currently are exercisable.

As at 30 June 2023 the acquisition accounting balances were provisional and have been accounted for in these financial statements on that basis. These balances may be revised up to 12 months from the acquisition date in accordance with AASB 3.

The consolidated entity measures goodwill at the acquisition date as:

- the fair value of the consideration transferred; plus
- the recognised amount of any non-controlling interests in the acquiree; plus if the business combination is achieved in stages, the fair value of the existing equity interest in the acquiree; less
- the net recognised amount (generally fair value) of the identifiable assets acquired and liabilities assumed.

When the excess is negative, a bargain purchase gain is recognised immediately in profit or loss.

The consideration transferred does not include amounts related to the settlement of pre-existing relationships. Such amounts are generally recognised in profit or loss.

Costs related to the acquisition, other than those associated with the issue of debt or equity securities, that the consolidated entity incurs in connection with a business combination are expensed as incurred.

Any contingent consideration payable is recognised at fair value at the acquisition date. If the contingent consideration is classified as equity, it is not remeasured and settlement is accounted for within equity. Otherwise, subsequent changes to the fair value of the contingent consideration are recognised in profit or loss.

When share-based payment awards (replacement awards) are required to be exchanged for awards held by the acquiree's employees (acquiree's awards) and related to past services, then all or a portion of the amount of the acquirer's replacement award is included in measuring the consideration transferred in the business combination. This determination is based on the market-based value of the replacement awards compared with the market-based value of the acquiree's awards and the extent to which the replacement awards relate to past and/or future service.

	2023	2022
	\$M	\$M_
2-2 Receivables		
Current		
Trade receivables	193.1	120.5
Less: Provision for doubtful debts	(2.5)	(3.0)
	190.6	117.5
Other receivables	19.3	5.4
	209.9	122.9
Movements in the provision for doubtful debts are as follows:		
Balance as at beginning of the year	3.0	3.1
Doubtful debts provided for during the year	1.1	1.7
Receivables written off during the year as uncollectible	(1.6)	(1.8)
Balance as at end of the year	2.5	3.0

Movements in the provision for doubtful debts have been recognised in Administrative and general expenses in section 1-3. Amounts charged to the provision account are generally written off when there is no expectation of additional recoveries. In subsequent periods, any recoveries of amounts previously written off are credited against Administrative and general expenses in section 1-3. Based on the analysis at the end of the reporting period, the collectively provided impairment under the expected credit loss (ECL) method is considered to be immaterial and currently no amount is recognised in the financial statements.

Accounting policies

Receivables comprise trade and other receivables. Trade and other receivables are recognised initially at fair value and subsequently measured at amortised cost using the effective interest method, less an allowance for ECL. Collectability of trade receivables is reviewed on an ongoing basis and at balance date, in addition to the ECL, specific impairment losses are recorded for any doubtful debts.

	2023 \$M	2022 \$M
2-3 Other financial assets		
Non-current		
Listed equity securities	56.2	50.2
Unlisted unit trusts	205.8	89.8
Debt securities	3.7	3.4
Unlisted investment funds	25.7	8.6
	291.4	152.0

Accounting policies

Financial assets

The consolidated entity's investments in equity securities, unlisted unit trusts, unlisted investment funds and debt securities are classified at Fair Value Through Profit and Loss (FVTPL) with the associated realised and unrealised gains and losses taken to the Income Statement. Refer to section 4-1 (iv).

Fair values for investments in equity securities, unlisted unit trusts and other securities are obtained from quoted market prices in active markets, including market transactions and valuation techniques (such as discounted cash flow models and option pricing models), as appropriate.

Unlisted investment funds represent an equity interest in an unlisted investment fund established to invest its assets primarily in the economic equity interests of multiple collateralised loan obligation (CLO) transactions and warehouse facilities in connection therewith. Fair values for unlisted investment funds are obtained from an independent, third-party fund administrator and are based on the net asset value of the fund at the reporting date.

2-4 Intangibles

	Goodwill		Intangible	e assets		
\$M		Customer contracts	Capitalised software	Project work in progress	Other	Total
Year ended 30 June 2023 At cost Foreign exchange movement Accumulated amortisation	1,508.0 71.9	1,077.6 67.3 (127.9)	102.4 0.5 (83.5)	39.7	73.3 4.5 (16.0)	2,801.0 144.2 (227.4)
Carrying amount	1,579.9	1,017.0	19.4	39.7	61.8	2,717.8
Balance at 1 July 2022 Additions Additions through business	616.7	241.8 0.9	21.3	25.4 20.3	46.5 -	951.7 21.2
combinations Transfers	906.2	763.6 -	1.1 6.8	0.8 (6.8)	18.8	1,690.5
Foreign exchange movement Amortisation expense	57.0 -	55.1 (44.4)	0.2 (10.0)	-	2.0 (5.5)	114.3 (59.9)
Balance as at 30 June 2023	1,579.9	1,017.0	19.4	39.7	61.8	2,717.8
Year ended 30 June 2022 At cost Foreign exchange movement	601.8 14.9	313.1 12.2	94.5 0.3	25.4 -	54.5 2.5	1,089.3 29.9
Accumulated amortisation Carrying amount	616.7	(83.5) 241.8	(73.5) 21.3	25.4	(10.5) 46.5	(167.5) 951.7
oarrying amount		241.0	21.5	25.4	40.5	951.7
Balance at 1 July 2021 Additions Additions through business	554.5 -	224.3	19.2	17.3 18.2	47.6 -	862.9 18.2
combinations Transfers	39.5	19.7	1.1 10.1	- (10.1)	-	60.3
Foreign exchange movement Amortisation expense	22.7	19.3 (21.5)	0.3 (9.4)		4.1 (5.2)	46.4 (36.1)
Balance as at 30 June 2022	616.7	241.8	21.3	25.4	46.5	951.7

2-4 Intangibles (continued)

	2023 \$M	2022 \$M
Goodwill Impairment Testing	·	·
The following cash-generating units have significant carrying amounts of goodwill:		
Wealth Management	190.2	190.2
Corporate Trust	158.7	158.7
Asset Management, comprising CGU:		
- Perpetual Asset Management	3.5	3.5
- Trillium Asset Management	52.1	50.0
- Barrow Hanley	222.7	214.3
- TSW	208.8	-
- J O Hambro	538.3	-
- Pendal	205.6	-
	1,579.9	616.7

The recoverable amount has been determined on a consistent basis across each cash-generating unit (CGU) by using their value in use. The following assumptions have been applied across each CGU:

- The value in use is estimated based on the net present value of future cash flow projections to be realised from each of the CGUs over the next five years plus a terminal value.
- The pre-tax discount rates used in the current year ranged from 13.5% to 15.7% (2022: 14.0% to 15.9%) for Australian CGUs and from 13.1% to 14.2% (2022: 15.0% to 15.4%) for Non-Australian CGUs.

The forecast cash flows used in impairment testing are based on assumptions as to the level of profitability for each business over a projected five-year period. These forecasted cash flows are based on a five-year forecast, three years of which has been approved by the Board and a further two years of management forecasts have been applied.

The main drivers of revenue growth are the value of assets under management (AUM) in the Trillium, Barrow Hanley, Perpetual Australia Asset Management, Pendal JOHCM and TSW CGUs, funds under advice (FUA) in the Wealth Management CGU and securitisation and capital flows in the Corporate Trust CGU. A terminal value with a growth rate of 2.1% for US CGUs and 2.5% for UK and Australia CGUs has also been applied.

Other than the normal operating changes linked to ongoing business initiatives, the assumptions do not include the effects of any future restructuring to which the consolidated entity is not yet committed or of future cash outflows by the consolidated entity which will improve or enhance the consolidated entity's performance. At the reporting date, there is no reasonable change in key assumptions that could cause the carrying amount to exceed the recoverable amount.

The estimated recoverable amount is greater than the carrying value for each CGU. For the estimated recoverable amount to be equal to the carrying amount, the pre-tax discount rate would have to increase from 13.5% to 28.9% (2022: 14.0% to 26.4%) for Australian CGUs and from 13.1% to 43.4% (2022: 15.0% to 25.3%) for Non-Australian CGUs.

Accounting policies

Goodwill

Goodwill that arises upon the acquisition of subsidiaries is included in intangible assets.

Goodwill represents the excess of acquisition cost over the fair value of the consolidated entity's share of the net identifiable assets of the acquired subsidiary or associate at the date of acquisition. Goodwill is allocated to cash-generating units and is not amortised, but tested for impairment annually.

Goodwill is measured at cost less accumulated impairment losses. Gains and losses on the disposal of an entity include the carrying amount of goodwill relating to the entity sold.

2-4 Intangibles (continued)

Accounting policies (continued)

Amortisation

For those intangible assets which are amortised, the amortisation is calculated over the cost of the asset, or another amount substituted for cost, less its residual value.

The estimated useful lives in the current and comparative periods are as follows:

- capitalised software: 2.5 8 years
- customer contracts and relationships acquired: 5 16 years
- non-compete (included in other intangible assets): 3 5 years.

Amortisation methods, useful lives and residual values are reviewed at each financial year end and adjusted if appropriate.

Software

Certain internal and external costs directly incurred in acquiring and developing software have been capitalised and are amortised over their useful lives. Development costs include only those costs directly attributable to the development phase and are only recognised following completion of a technical feasibility study and where the consolidated entity has an intention and ability to use the asset. Costs incurred on software maintenance are expensed as incurred.

Other intangible assets

Brand names acquired by the consolidated entity are included in other intangible assets. Brand names have an indefinite useful life and are not amortised, but tested for impairment annually. Brand names are measured at cost less accumulated impairment losses.

Other intangible assets acquired by the consolidated entity, which have finite useful lives, are stated at cost less accumulated amortisation and impairment losses.

Subsequent expenditure

Subsequent expenditure is capitalised only when it increases future economic benefits embodied in the specific asset to which it relates. All other expenditure is expensed as incurred.

	2023 \$M	2022 \$M
2-5 Provisions		
Current		
Insurance and legal provision	-	1.8
Operational process review provision	4.5	3.6
Make good and other occupancy related provisions	-	0.4
	4.5	5.8
Non-current		
Make good and other occupancy related provisions	4.9	4.7
	4.9	4.7

2-5 Provisions (continued)

\$M	Carrying amount at 1 July 2022	Additional	Unused amounts reversed	Payments made	Carrying amount at 30 June 2023
Legal provision	1.8	0.8	(0.3)	(2.3)	0.0
Operational process review provision	3.6	3.0	-	(2.1)	4.5
Make good and other occupancy related provisions	5.1	0.4	-	(0.6)	4.9
Total provisions	10.5	4.2	(0.3)	(5.0)	9.4

Accounting policies

A provision is recognised in the Statement of Financial Position when the consolidated entity has a present legal or constructive obligation as a result of a past event that can be measured reliably and it is probable that an outflow of economic benefits will be required to settle the obligation.

Management exercises judgement in estimating provision amounts. It may be possible, based on existing knowledge, that outcomes in the next annual reporting period differ from amounts provided and may require adjustment to the carrying amount of the liability affected.

Provisions are determined by discounting the expected future cash flows at a pre-tax rate that reflects current market assessments of the time value of money and, where appropriate, the risks specific to the liability. The unwinding of the discount is recognised as a finance cost.

Legal provision

A provision for litigation is recognised when reported litigation claims arise and are measured at the cost that the consolidated entity expects to incur in settling the claim (refer to section 3-5).

Operational process review

A provision for operational process reviews is recognised when operational errors are identified and represents the cost that the consolidated entity expects to incur in rectification and restitution costs.

Make good and other occupancy related provisions

A provision for make good and other occupancy related provisions is recognised when certain make good conditions exist upon exit of a premises lease. The provision is expected to be settled at the end of the term of the related lease.

2-6 Employee benefits

Aggregate liability for employee benefits, including on-costs

	2023		2022	
\$M	Current	Non-current	Current	Non-current
Provision for annual leave	13.0	-	8.1	-
Provision for long service leave	12.1	3.8	8.7	2.5
Other employee benefits ¹	129.6	37.4	70.6	9.9
Provision for distribution - Barrow Hanley	2.9	-	2.6	-
Provision for long-term incentive plans	-	13.3	-	16.9
Restructuring provision	7.2	-	0.1	-
	164.8	54.5	90.1	29.3

¹ Short-term incentives (STI) and deferred STI.

The non-current portion of the long service leave provision has been discounted using a rate of 5.6% (2022: 5.3%) which is based on the 10 year corporate bond rate. The provision for long-term incentive plans has been discounted using a range of 3.77% to 3.80% (2022: 3.0% to 3.1%), which is based on the relevant US Treasury note rate that matches the expected payment term.

The number of full time equivalent employees at 30 June 2023 was 1,870 (2022: 1,370).

Accounting policies

Short-term employee benefits

Short-term employee benefits are expensed as the related service is provided. A liability is recognised for the amount expected to be paid if the consolidated entity has a present legal or constructive obligation to pay this amount as a result of past service provided by the employee and the obligation can be estimated reliably.

Other long-term employee benefits and provision for long-term incentive plans

The consolidated entity's net obligation in respect of long-term employee benefits and long-term incentive plans are the amount of future benefit that employees have earned in return for their service in the current and prior periods. That benefit is discounted to determine its present value. Re-measurements are recognised in profit or loss in the period in which they arise. The provision for long-term incentive plans relates to schemes operated by Barrow Hanley.

Restructuring

A provision for restructuring is recognised when the consolidated entity has approved a detailed and formal restructuring plan and the restructuring has either commenced or has been announced publicly. Future operating costs are not provided for.

Critical assumptions and estimates

The provision for other long-term incentive plans are dependent on the achievement of future revenue and profit hurdles, which have been measured using management's estimate of likely outcomes. Key assumptions requiring judgement include projected cash flows, growth rate assumptions and margins. The provision represents the prorated portion (based on service provided to date) of the estimated future cash payments, discounted using the relevant US Treasury bond rate. The liability will be reassessed at each reporting period based on the latest consolidated entity's forecasts, with fair value adjustments recognised in profit and loss.

2-7 Accrued Incentive Compensation

	2023 \$M	2022 \$M
Non-current Accrued incentive compensation	50.7 50.7	48.6 48.6

Barrow Hanley, a Group Subsidiary, has a profit-sharing plan (the Plan). Under the Plan, Barrow Hanley may award annual bonuses to key employees, a portion of which may be paid to the eligible employees through the issuance of unit interests. The awards of unit interests have a three-year vesting period from the grant date, and the value is determined at grant date based on a predetermined formula. Under the provisions of the Plan, these awards contain a feature whereby shares may be put back to the Parent of Barrow Hanley (Perpetual US Holding Company, Inc) in the future.

Movement in the fair value of the liability is taken to staff related expenses. The liability is re-measured each period until settlement.

Unit interests are also entitled to distributions, which are accrued at each reporting date. An increase to staff related expenses is recorded with the corresponding increase to the liability included in employee benefits.

Section 3 Capital management and financing

This section outlines how Perpetual manages its capital structure and related financing costs, including its balance sheet liquidity and access to capital markets. Perpetual's objectives when managing capital are to safeguard its ability to continue as a going concern, to continue to provide returns to shareholders and benefits to other stakeholders, and to reduce the cost of capital.

	2023	2022
	\$M	\$M
3-1 Cash and cash equivalents		
Bank balances	232.4	158.4
Short-term deposits	30.8	17.0
	263.2	175.4
Short-term deposits represent rolling 90 day term deposits.		
	2023 \$M	2022 \$M
3-2 Borrowings		
The consolidated entity has access to the following credit facilities:		
Total facility used	734.4	258.4
Facility unused	125.0	122.3

In November 2022, the consolidated entity refinanced and entered into a new syndicated facility arrangement. The arrangement comprises of a core facility which refinanced the previous debt facility, and an acquisition facility which funded the cash portion of the Pendal acquisition.

The core facility comprises of a revolving loan facility with a maximum commitment of A\$175 million or equivalent (Core Facility 1), a USD term loan facility with a maximum commitment of US\$128 million (Core Facility 2) and a bank guarantee facility with a maximum commitment of A\$160 million (Core Facility 3).

The acquisition facility comprises of a revolving loan facility with a maximum commitment of A\$215 million (Acquisition Facility 1), a GBP term loan facility with a maximum commitment of £115 million (Acquisition Facility 2) and a USD term loan facility with a maximum commitment of US\$45 million (Acquisition Facility 3).

Core Facility 1 and Acquisition Facility 1 have an interest rate equal to BBSY plus a margin, Core Facility 2 and Acquisition Facility 2 have an interest rate equal to SOFR plus a margin, Acquisition Facility 3 have an interest rate equal to SONIA plus a margin and Core Facility 3 is at a flat rate. Core Facilities 1 and 3 and Acquisition Facilities 1 and 2 have a term of 3 years. Core Facility 2 and Acquisition Facility 3 have a term of 4 years.

The syndicated facility had a weighted average floating interest rate of 6.00% per cent at 30 June 2023, exclusive of bank guarantees and the undrawn line fee (30 June 2022: 2.09 per cent)¹.

The consolidated entity relies on bank guarantees issued under Core Facility 3 to meet its regulatory capital requirements.

¹ Prior year has been restated.

3-2 Borrowings (continued)

In establishing the new syndicated facility arrangement, the consolidated entity incurred costs of \$13.2 million (including underwriting fees). These costs have been capitalised and net off against the total facility used. Costs will be released to profit and loss over the term of the facility. There currently remains \$10.5 million of capitalised borrowing costs that have yet to be released to the profit and loss account.

The consolidated entity has agreed to various debt covenants including shareholders' funds as a specified percentage of total assets, a maximum ratio of gross debt to EBITDA and a minimum interest cover. The consolidated entity is in compliance with the covenants at 30 June 2023 and anticipates being compliant going forward. Should the consolidated entity not satisfy any of these covenants, the outstanding balance of the loans may become due and payable.

Accounting policies

Borrowings are initially recognised at fair value net of transaction costs incurred. Subsequent to initial recognition, interest-bearing borrowings are stated at amortised cost. The financial liability under the facility has a fair value equal to its carrying amount.

Interest-bearing borrowings are removed from the Consolidated Statement of Financial Position when the obligation specified in the contract is discharged, cancelled or expired.

Financing costs comprise interest payments on borrowings and calculated using the effective interest method, and unwinding of discounts on provisions.

			2023 \$M	2022 \$M
3-3 Contributed equity				
Fully paid ordinary shares 112,517,592 (202	2: 56,713,419)		2,241.2	858.1
Treasury shares 1,636,431 (2022: 651,437)		_	(50.7)	(40.4)
		=	2,190.5	817.7
	20	23	202	2
	Number of shares	\$M	Number of shares	\$M
Movements in share capital				
Balance at beginning of year Shares issued:	56,061,982	817.7	55,958,199	815.3
- Issue of ordinary shares ¹	55,804,173	1,385.0	140,140	5.3
- Movement on treasury shares	(984,994)	(12.2)	(36,357)	(2.9)
Balance at end of year	110,881,161	2,190.5	56,061,982	817.7

¹The consolidated entity issued 500,000 (\$12.4 million) shares in September 2022 and 340,000 (\$7.5 million) shares in March 2023 to Queensland Trustees Pty Ltd Long Term Incentive Plan Trust to satisfy employee share scheme commitments during the period. In addition, 216,745 (\$5.2 million) shares were issued on market to satisfy Dividend Re-investment Plan requirements, and 54,747,428 (\$1,359.9 million) shares were issued on market in January 2023 as compensation to Pendal shareholders.

The Company does not have authorised capital or par value in respect of its issued shares.

Terms and conditions

Holders of ordinary shares are entitled to receive dividends as declared from time to time and are entitled to one vote per share at shareholders' meetings.

In the event of winding up of the Company, ordinary shareholders rank after creditors and are fully entitled to any surplus capital.

Accounting policies

Ordinary shares

Ordinary shares are classified as equity. Incremental costs directly attributable to the issue of ordinary shares are recognised as a deduction from equity, net of any tax effects.

Repurchase of share capital (treasury shares)

When share capital recognised as equity is repurchased or held by employee share plans and subject to vesting conditions, the amount of the consideration paid, including directly attributable costs, is recognised as a deduction from equity. When treasury shares are sold or reissued subsequently, the amount received is recognised as an increase in equity.

	2023 \$M	2022 \$M
3-4 Reserves		
Foreign currency translation reserve	101.1	13.3
General reserve	0.1	0.1
	101.2	13.4
Equity compensation reserve	83.2	20.9
	184.4	34.3

Accounting policies

Foreign currency translation reserve

The Foreign Currency Translation Reserve (FCTR) records the foreign currency differences from the translation of the financial information of foreign operations that have a functional currency other than Australian dollars.

Equity compensation reserve

The equity compensation reserve represents the value of the Company's own shares held by an equity compensation plan that the consolidated entity is required to include in the consolidated financial statements. This reserve will be reversed against share capital when the underlying shares vest to the employee. No gain or loss is recognised in profit or loss on the purchase, sale, issue or cancellation of the consolidated entity's own equity instruments.

2022	2023	
\$M	\$M	

3-5 Commitments and contingencies

(a) Commitments

Capital expenditure commitments

Contracted but not provided for and payable within one year

21.9	38.6

Capital expenditure contracted but not provided for and payable within one year primarily relates to further investments in the unlisted investment fund which is primarily invested in multiple collateralised loan obligation transactions and warehouse facilities in connection therewith.

	2023 \$M	2022 \$M
3-5 Commitments and contingencies (continued)		
(b) Contingencies		
Contingent liabilities		
Bank guarantee in favour of the ASX Settlement and Transfer Corporation Pty Limited with respect to trading activities	1.0	1.0
Bank guarantee in favour of certain Group subsidiaries in relation to the provision of responsible entity services and custodial or depository services	146.9	127.8
Bank guarantee issued in respect of the lease of premises	2.5	0.6
	150.4	129.4

In the ordinary course of business, contingent liabilities exist in respect of claims and potential claims against entities in the consolidated entity. The consolidated entity does not consider that the outcomes of any such claims known to exist at the date of this report, either individually or in aggregate, are likely to have a material effect on its operations or financial position.

Accounting policies

Contingent liabilities

A contingent liability is a possible obligation arising from past events that may be incurred subject to the outcome of an uncertain future event not wholly within the consolidated entity's control.

Section 4 Risk management

Perpetual's activities expose it to a variety of financial and non-financial risks. Financial risks include credit risk, liquidity risk and market risks (including currency risk, interest rate risk and price risk). Key financial exposures are operational risk and a failure to meet regulatory compliance obligations. The nature of the financial risk exposures arising from financial instruments, the objectives, policies and processes for managing these risks, and the methods used to measure them are detailed below.

4-1 Financial risk management

Perpetual recognises that risk is part of doing business and that the ongoing management of risk is critical to its success. The approach to managing risk is articulated in the Risk Management Framework. The Risk Management Framework is supported by the Risk Group, who is responsible for the design and maintenance of the framework, establishing and maintaining group-wide risk management policies, and providing regular risk reporting to the Board, the Audit, Risk and Compliance Committee (ARCC) and the Group Executive Leadership Team. This framework is approved by the Perpetual Board of Directors (the Board) and is reviewed for adequacy and appropriateness on an annual basis.

The Board regularly monitors the overall risk profile of the consolidated entity and sets the risk appetite for the consolidated entity, usually in conjunction with the annual planning process. The Board is responsible for ensuring that management has appropriate processes in place for managing all types of risk, ranging from financial risk to operational risk. To assist in providing ongoing assurance and comfort to the Board, responsibility for risk management oversight has been delegated to the ARCC. The main functions of this Committee are to oversee the consolidated entity's accounting policies and practices, the integrity of financial statements and reports, the scope, quality and independence of external audit arrangements, the monitoring of the internal audit function, the effectiveness of risk management policies and the adequacy of insurance programs. This Committee is also responsible for monitoring overall legal and regulatory compliance.

The activities of the consolidated entity expose it to the following financial risks: credit risk, liquidity risk and market risk. These are distinct from the financial risks borne by customers which arise from financial assets managed by the consolidated entity in its role as fund manager, trustee and responsible entity.

The risk management approach to, and exposures arising from, the Exact Market Cash Fund (EMCF 1) are disclosed in section 5-1.

i. Credit risk

Credit risk refers to the risk that a customer or counterparty to a financial instrument will fail to meet its contractual obligations resulting in financial loss to the consolidated entity. Credit risk arises principally from the consolidated entity's cash and trade receivables.

The consolidated entity mitigates its credit risk by ensuring cash deposits are held with high credit quality financial institutions and other highly liquid investments are held with trusts operated by the entity.

The maximum exposure of the consolidated entity to credit risk on financial assets which have been recognised on the Consolidated Statement of Financial Position is the carrying amount, net of any provision for doubtful debts. The table below outlines the consolidated entity's maximum exposure to credit risk as at reporting date.

	2023	2022
	\$M	\$M
Cash and cash equivalents	263.2	175.4
Trade receivables	190.6	117.4
Other receivables and other financial assets	19.3	5.5
Listed equity securities and unlisted unit trusts	262.0	140.0
Unlisted investment fund	25.7	8.6
Debt securities	3.7	3.4

4-1 Financial risk management (continued)

i. Credit risk (continued)

Details of the assets held in debt securities are listed below:

30-Jun-23	AAA to AA- \$M	A+ to A- \$M	BBB+ to BBB- \$M	Total \$M
Debt securities	0.2	1.0	2.5	3.7

Credit risk is managed on a functional basis across the various business segments. As a result of the swap agreements between EMCF 1 and the consolidated entity, the consolidated entity consolidates EMCF 1 and is hence exposed to credit risk on its exposure to the \$163.9 million (2022: \$186.3 million) of underlying investments held by EMCF 1.

The maximum exposure would only be realised in the unlikely event that the recoverable value of all the underlying investments held by EMCF 1 decline to \$nil. Further details of the credit risk relating to EMCF 1 are disclosed in section 5-1.

(a) Investments held by seed fund investments

Perpetual incubates new investment strategies through the establishment of seed funds for the purpose of building investment track records and developing asset management skills before releasing products to Perpetual's investors. Exposure to credit risk arises on the consolidated entity's financial assets held by the seed funds, mainly being debt securities, loans, deposits with financial institutions and derivative financial instruments.

The exposure to credit risk is monitored on an ongoing basis by the funds' investment managers and managed in accordance with the investment mandate of the funds.

(b) Other financial assets

The consolidated entity's exposure to trade receivables is influenced mainly by the individual characteristic of each customer.

Trade receivables are managed by the accounts receivable department. Outstanding fees and receivables are monitored on a daily basis and an aged debtors report is prepared and monitored by Group Finance. Management assesses the credit quality of customers by taking into account their financial position, past experience and other factors.

Credit risk further arises in relation to financial guarantees given to wholly owned subsidiaries. Such guarantees are only provided in exceptional circumstances and are subject to specific Board approval and are monitored on a quarterly basis as part of the consolidated entity's regulatory reporting.

The consolidated entity held cash and cash equivalents of \$263.2 million at 30 June 2023 (2022: \$175.4 million). The cash and cash equivalents are held with bank and financial institution counterparties, which are predominantly rated 'BBB' or higher, based on Standard & Poor's rating.

The credit quality of financial assets that are neither past due nor impaired is assessed by reference to external credit ratings, if available, or to historical information on counterparty default rates.

4-1 Financial risk management (continued)

i. Credit risk (continued)

(b) Other financial assets (continued)

The tables below provide an aged analysis of the financial assets which were past due but not impaired:

	30	June 202	23			30	June 202	22	
Less than 30 days \$M			More than 90 days \$M	Total \$M	Less than 30 days \$M	30 to 60 days	90 days		Total
4.5	3.9	0.6	0.4	94	5.0	1.3	12	1.8	93

Trade and other receivables

The nominal values of financial assets which were impaired and have been provided for are as follows:

	2023	2022
	\$M	\$M
Trade and other receivables	2.5	3.0

The impaired financial assets relate mainly to independent customers and investors who are in unexpectedly difficult economic situations, where the consolidated entity is of the view that the full carrying value of the receivable cannot be recovered. The consolidated entity does not hold any collateral against the trade and other receivables.

(c) Unlisted investment fund

The consolidated entity holds an equity interest in an unlisted investment fund established to invest its assets primarily in the economic equity interests of multiple collateralised loan obligation (CLO) transactions and warehouse facilities in connection therewith. Exposure to credit risk arises on the underlying pool of bank loan assets which serve as collateral for the CLO's.

At 30 June 2023, the underlying pool of bank loan assets were issued by counterparties rated 'B-' or higher, based on Standard & Poor's rating.

Exposure to credit risk is monitored on an ongoing basis by the funds' investment managers and managed in accordance with the investment mandate of the funds.

ii. Liquidity risk

Liquidity risk is the risk that the financial obligations of the consolidated entity cannot be met as and when they fall due without incurring significant costs.

The consolidated entity's approach to managing liquidity is to maintain a level of cash or liquid investments sufficient to meet its ongoing financial obligations. The consolidated entity has a robust liquidity risk framework in place which is principally driven by the Capital Management Review (refer to section 4-1(v) for further information).

At 30 June 2023, total base capital requirements were \$70 million, as per the Group Treasury Policy, compared to \$423 million of available liquid funds.

The consolidated entity manages liquidity risk by continually monitoring forecast and actual cash flows, and by matching the maturity profiles of financial assets and liabilities. Surplus funds are generally only invested in instruments that are tradeable in highly liquid markets. In addition, a six month forecast of liquid assets, cash flows and balance sheet is reviewed by the Board on a semi-annual basis to ensure there is sufficient liquidity within the consolidated entity.

4-1 Financial risk management (continued)

ii. Liquidity risk (continued)

The tables below show the maturity profiles of the financial liabilities for the consolidated entity. These have been calculated using the contractual undiscounted cash flows.

		30 June 2023				30 June 2022				
	Less than 1 year	1 to 5 years	Greater than 5 years	Total	Less than 1 year	1 to 5 years	Greater than 5 years	Total		
	\$M	\$M	\$M	\$M	\$M	\$M	\$M	\$M		
Liabilities										
Payables	93.0	25.6	-	118.6	58.1	39.7	-	97.8		
Borrowings	-	745.0	-	745.0	-	260.8	-	260.8		
Lease liabilities	23.4	50.1	9.5	83.0	13.8	41.3	6.8	61.9		
	116.4	820.7	9.5	946.6	71.9	341.8	6.8	420.5		

iii. Market risk

Market risk is the risk that changes in market prices – such as foreign exchange rates, interest rates and equity prices – will affect the consolidated entity's income or the value of its holdings of financial instruments. The objective of market risk management is to manage and control market risk exposures within acceptable parameters, while optimising the return.

The consolidated entity is subject to the following market risks:

(a) Currency risk

The consolidated entity's investment of capital in foreign operations - for example, subsidiaries or associates with functional currencies other than the Australian Dollar - exposes the consolidated entity to the risk of changes in foreign exchange rates. Variations in the value of these foreign operations arising as a result of exchange differences are reflected in the foreign currency translation reserve in equity.

The consolidated entity is exposed to currency risk relating to the United States (USD), United Kingdom (GBP), Singapore (SGD), Europe (EUR) and the Hong Kong (HKD) operations.

Where it is considered appropriate, the consolidated entity takes out economic hedges against larger foreign exchange denominated revenue streams (primarily US Dollar). The primary objective of hedging is to ensure that, if practical, the effect of changes in foreign exchange rates on the consolidated capital ratios are minimised.

4-1 Financial risk management (continued)

iii. Market risk (continued)

(a) Currency risk (continued)

Exposure to currency risk

The summary quantitative data about the consolidated entity's exposure to currency risk as reported to management of the consolidated entity is as follows. The following are financial assets and liabilities in currencies other than the reporting currency of the consolidated entity.

		3	0 June 202	3			(30 June 202	2	
	USD	GBP	SGD	EUR	нкр	USD	GBP	SGD	EUR	HKD
	\$М	\$M	\$М	\$М	\$М	\$M	\$М	\$М	\$М	\$M
Financial assets and liabilities										
Cash and cash equivalents	82.0	60.4	35.2	10.3	1.7	72.3	3.3	11.2	1.3	1.3
Receivables	84.2	17.3	1.9	4.7	-	35.0	-	1.6	-	-
Other financial assets	95.5	-	-	-	-	50.6	-	-	-	-
Unlisted investment fund	25.7	-	-	-	-	8.6	-	-	-	-
Payables	(10.9)	(18.7)	(1.2)	(0.2)	(0.1)	(4.3)	(0.1)	(0.3)	-	(0.1)
Borrowings	(260.9)	(219.0)	-	-	-	(185.8)	-	-	-	-
Net statement of financial position exposure	15.6	(160.0)	35.9	14.8	1.6	(23.6)	3.2	12.5	1.3	1.2

The table below demonstrates the impact of a 10% strengthening/(weakening) of the Australian dollar against the currencies noted above at 30 June, on the net profit after tax and equity of the consolidated entity with all other variables held constant:

	30 Jun	e 2023	30 June 2022			
	Impact on Net profit after tax			Impact on equity		
	\$M	\$M	profit after tax \$M	\$M		
+/- 10%	(9.3)/9.3	7.1/(7.1)	(4.5)/4.5	0.4/(0.4)		
AUD weakens by 10%	9.3	(7.1)	4.5	(0.4)		

4-1 Financial risk management (continued)

iii. Market risk (continued)

(b) Interest rate risk

Interest rate risk is the risk to the consolidated entity's earnings and capital arising from changes in market interest rates. The financial instruments held that are impacted by interest rate risk consist of cash and borrowings.

The consolidated entity's exposure to interest rate risk arises predominantly on the \$870.0 million syndicated facility, of which \$745.0 million was drawn as at 30 June 2023 (refer to section 3-2). This loan facility is rolled on a one month, three month or six month term.

The consolidated entity's exposure to interest rate risk for the financial assets and liabilities is set out as follows:

	Floating interest	Fixed interest	Non-interest	Total
	rate	rate	bearing	Total
	\$M	\$M	_	\$М
At 30 June 2023	-			
Financial assets				
Cash and cash equivalents	206.4	30.8	26.0	263.2
Receivables	1.3	-	208.6	209.9
Other financial assets	0.5	3.2	287.7	291.4
	208.2	34.0	522.3	764.5
Financial liabilities				
Payables	-	-	118.6	118.6
Lease liabilities	-	90.9	-	90.9
Borrowings	745.0	-	-	745.0
•	745.0	90.9	118.6	954.5
At 30 June 2022				
Financial assets				
Cash and cash equivalents	158.4	17.0	-	175.4
Receivables	1.3	-	121.6	122.9
Other financial assets	0.4	3.0	148.6	152.0
	160.1	20.0	270.2	450.3
Financial liabilities				
Payables	-	-	93.7	93.7
Lease liabilities	-	72.3	-	72.3
Borrowings	260.8	-	-	260.8
	260.8	72.3	93.7	426.8

4-1 Financial risk management (continued)

iii. Market risk (continued)

(b) Interest rate risk (continued)

The table below demonstrates the impact of a 1% change in interest rates, with all other variables held constant, on the net profit after tax and equity of the consolidated entity.

	30 June 2	2023	30 June 2022			
	Impact on net profit after tax \$M	Impact on equity \$M	Impact on net profit after tax \$M	Impact on equity \$M		
+/- 1%	(3.8)/3.8	(3.8)/3.8	(0.7)/0.7	(0.7)/0.7		

The impact on net profit after tax for the year would be mainly as a result of an (increase)/decrease in interest expense on borrowings.

(c) Market risks arising from Assets Under Management and Funds Under Advice

The consolidated entity's revenue is significantly dependent on Assets Under Management (AUM) and Funds Under Advice (FUA). Management calculates the expected impact to annualised revenue from a 10% movement in AUM and FUA to be approximately \$99.0 million.

(d) Market risks arising from seed funds

The consolidated entity is exposed to equity price risk on investments held by its seed funds. The funds may also be exposed to the other risks which influence the value of those shares or units (including foreign exchange rates and interest rates).

The asset management divisions' Investment Review Committee is responsible for reviewing and recommending new incubation strategies and ensuring management has appropriate processes and systems in place for managing investment risk for each fund. Risk management techniques are used in the selection of investments, including derivatives, which are only acquired if they meet specified investment criteria. Daily monitoring of trade restrictions and derivative exposure against limits is undertaken with any breach of these restrictions reported to the Chief Risk & Sustainability Officer.

These funds may be party to derivative financial instruments in the normal course of business in order to hedge exposure to fluctuations in foreign exchange rates, interest rates and equity indices in accordance with the funds' investment guidelines.

4-1 Financial risk management (continued)

iii. Market risk (continued)

(d) Market risks arising from seed funds (continued)

The seed funds may be exposed to currency risk and interest rate risk. Their investment managers may enter into derivative contracts (such as forwards, swaps, options and futures) through approved counterparties to manage this risk. However, the use of these contracts must be consistent with the investment strategy and restrictions of each seed fund, and agreed acceptable level of risk. These funds are also exposed to interest rate risk on cash holdings. Interest income from cash holdings is earned at variable interest rates and investments in cash holdings are at call.

(e) Market risks arising from the Exact Market Cash Fund

The consolidated entity is further subject to market risks through the Exact Market Cash Fund (EMCF 1). The Fund was established with the purpose of providing an exact return utilising the Bloomberg AusBond Bank Bill Index (the benchmark index) to investors. The impact of EMCF 1 on the consolidated entity's financial results is dependent on the performance of the Fund relative to the benchmark. Unrealised gains/losses are taken through profit and loss.

The risk management approach to, and exposures arising from EMCF 1 are disclosed in section 5-1.

iv. Fair value

The following tables present the consolidated entity's assets and liabilities measured and recognised at fair value, by valuation method, at 30 June 2023. The different levels have been defined as follows:

Level 1: Quoted prices in active markets for identical assets and liabilities;

Level 2: Inputs other than quoted prices included within Level 1 that are observable for the asset or liability,

either directly or indirectly; and

Level 3: Inputs for the asset or liability that are not based on observable market data.

	Level 1	Level 2	Level 3	Total
	\$M	\$М	\$M	\$M
At 30 June 2023				
Financial assets				
Listed equity securities	56.2	-	-	56.2
Unlisted unit trusts	-	205.8	-	205.8
Unlisted investment fund	-	-	25.7	25.7
Structured products - EMCF assets	0.8	163.1	-	163.9
Debt securities	3.7	-	-	3.7
	60.7	368.9	25.7	455.3

	Level 1	Level 2	Level 3	Total
	\$M	\$M	\$M	\$M
At 30 June 2022				
Financial assets				
Listed equity securities	50.2	-	-	50.2
Unlisted unit trusts	-	89.8	-	89.8
Unlisted investment fund	-	-	8.6	8.6
Structured products - EMCF assets	1.8	184.5	-	186.3
Debt securities	3.4	-	-	3.4
	55.4	274.3	8.6	338.3

4-1 Financial risk management (continued)

iv. Fair value (continued)

The following table shows a reconciliation from the opening balances to the closing balances for Level 3 fair values:

	2023	2022
	\$M	\$M
Balance at 1 July	8.6	_
Investments	14.9	9.2
Capital returns	-	(0.6)
Withdrawals	-	-
Foreign exchange movements	1.7	0.7
Net change in fair value (unrealised)	0.5	(0.7)
Balance at 30 June	25.7	8.6

The investment in the unlisted investment fund, representing equity interests of multiple collateralised loan obligation (CLO) transactions, is classified as a Level 3 fair value instrument as it is an unlisted entity, valued using unobservable inputs. The fair value of the unlisted investment fund has been determined using the net asset value of the fund as at 30 June 2023 obtained from an independent, third-party fund administrator.

For the fair value of the unlisted investment fund, reasonably possible changes at the reporting date to the net asset value of the fund, holding other inputs constant, would have the following effects:

30 June	2023 30 June		2023 30 June 2022		2022
Impact on net profit after tax \$M	Impact on equity \$M	Impact on net profit after tax \$M	Impact or equity \$M		
1.8 / (1.8)	1.8 / (1.8)	0.6 / (0.6)	0.6 / (0.6)		

+/- 10%

The fair value of financial instruments traded in active markets (such as publicly traded derivatives, and trading securities) is based on quoted market prices at the reporting date. The quoted market price used for financial assets held by the consolidated entity is the last traded price. Marketable shares included in other financial assets are traded in an organised financial market and their fair value is the current quoted last traded price for an asset. The carrying amounts of bank term deposits and receivables approximate fair value. The fair value of investments in unlisted shares in other corporations is determined by reference to the underlying net assets and an assessment of future maintainable earnings and cash flows of the respective corporations.

The fair value of financial instruments that are not traded in an active market (for example, over-the-counter derivatives) is determined using valuation techniques. The estimates of fair value where valuation techniques are applied are subjective and involve the exercise of judgement. Changing one or more of the assumptions applied in valuation techniques to reasonably possible alternative assumptions may impact on the amounts disclosed.

The carrying amount of financial assets and financial liabilities, less any impairment, approximates their fair value, except for those outlined in the table below, which are stated at amortised cost.

	2023		2022	
	Carrying amount \$M	Fair value \$M	Carrying amount \$M	Fair value \$M
Structured products – EMCF liabilities	164.2	163.9	187.7	186.3

4-1 Financial risk management (continued)

v. Capital risk management

A Capital Management Review is carried out on an annual basis and is submitted to the CFO for review and approval. If changes are required to funding requirements, the capital structure or to the capital management strategy of the consolidated entity, the CFO will present their recommendation to the Board via the Audit, Risk and Compliance Committee. The Group Policy – Treasury ensures that the level of financial conservatism is appropriate for the Company's businesses including acting as custodian and manager of clients' assets and operation as a trustee company. This policy also aims to provide business stability and accommodate the growth needs of the consolidated entity. This policy comprises three parts:

(a) Dividend policy

Dividends paid to shareholders are typically in the range of 60-90% of the consolidated entity's underlying profit after tax attributable to members of the Company, which is line with the new policy announced in December 2020. In certain circumstances, the Board may declare a dividend outside of that range.

(b) Review of capital and distribution of excess capital

A review of the consolidated entity's capital base is performed at least semi-annually and excess capital that is surplus to the consolidated entity's current requirements may potentially be returned to shareholders in the absence of a strategically aligned, value accretive investment opportunity.

(c) Gearing policy

The current gearing policy aims to target an investment grade credit rating by maintaining a corporate debt to capital ratio (corporate debt/(corporate debt + equity)) of 30% or less and EBIT interest cover (EBIT/interest expense) of more than ten times. The gearing ratio is 23.9% as at 30 June 2023 (2022: 22.0%). The EBIT interest cover ratio for the consolidated entity as at 30 June 2023 was 8 times (2022: 21 times).

Accounting policies

The consolidated entity initially recognises receivables on the date that they are originated. All other financial assets (including assets designated at fair value through profit or loss) are recognised initially on the trade date at which the consolidated entity becomes a party to the contractual provisions of the instrument.

Financial liabilities (including liabilities designated at fair value through profit or loss) are recognised initially on the trade date at which the consolidated entity becomes a party to the contractual provisions of the instrument. The consolidated entity derecognises a financial liability when its contractual obligations are discharged or cancelled or expire.

(a) Financial assets at fair value through profit or loss

Financial assets are mandatorily classified and measured at fair value through profit or loss on initial recognition. Attributable transaction costs are recognised in profit or loss when incurred. Financial assets mandatorily classified at fair value through profit or loss are measured at fair value and changes recognised in profit or loss.

(b) Receivables

Receivables are recognised initially at fair value plus any directly attributable transaction costs. Subsequent to initial recognition, receivables are measured at amortised cost using the effective interest method less impairment losses.

The consolidated entity derecognises a financial asset when the contractual rights to the cash flows from the asset expire, or it transfers the rights to receive the contractual cash flows on the financial asset in a transaction in which substantially all the risks and rewards of ownership of the financial asset are transferred. Any interest in transferred financial assets that is created or retained by the consolidated entity is recognised as a separate asset or liability.

Financial assets and liabilities are offset and the net amount presented in the Consolidated Statement of Financial Position when, and only when, the consolidated entity has a legal right to offset the amounts and intends either to settle on a net basis or to realise the asset and settle the liability simultaneously.

4-1 Financial risk management (continued)

Accounting policies (continued)

(c) Derivative financial instruments

The consolidated entity holds derivative financial instruments within funds to hedge its interest rate, foreign exchange and market risk exposures.

Derivatives are recognised initially at fair value. Attributable transaction costs are recognised in profit or loss when incurred.

(d) Financial guarantee contracts

Financial guarantee contracts are recognised as a financial liability at the time the guarantee is issued. Financial guarantees are given to wholly owned subsidiaries, within the consolidated entity. Such guarantees are only provided in exceptional circumstances and are subject to specific Board approval and are monitored on a quarterly basis as part of the consolidated entity's regulatory reporting.

The liability is initially measured at fair value and subsequently at the higher of the amount determined in accordance with AASB 137 Provisions, Contingent Liabilities and Contingent Assets and the amount initially recognised less cumulative amortisation, where appropriate.

Where guarantees in relation to loans or other payables of subsidiaries are provided for no compensation, the fair values are accounted for as contributions and recognised as part of the cost of the investment.

Section 5 Other disclosures

This section contains other miscellaneous disclosures that are required by accounting standards.

	2023 \$M	2022 \$M

5-1 Structured products assets and liabilities		
i. Exact Market Cash Fund		
Current assets		
Perpetual Exact Market Cash Fund	163.9	186.3
	163.9	186.3
Current liabilities		
Perpetual Exact Market Cash Fund	164.2	187.7
	164.2	187.7

The Exact Market Cash Fund (EMCF 1) current asset balances reflect the fair value of the net assets held by the Fund. The current liabilities balances represent the consolidated entity's obligation to the Fund's investors. The difference between the current assets and current liabilities balance has been recorded in profit and loss.

EMCF 1 was established with the purpose of providing an exact return that matched the Bloomberg AusBond Bank Bill Index (the benchmark index) to investors. The Fund's ability to pay the benchmark return to the investors is guaranteed by the consolidated entity. The National Australia Bank has provided EMCF 1 product with a guarantee to the value of \$3 million (2022: \$3 million) to be called upon in the event that the consolidated entity is unable to meet its obligations. Due to the guaranteed benchmark return to investors, the consolidated entity is exposed to the risk that the return of EMCF 1 differs from that of the benchmark. The return of EMCF 1 is affected by risks to the underlying investments in the EMCF 1 portfolio, which are market, liquidity and credit risks.

The underlying investments of EMCF 1 are valued on a hold to maturity basis for unit pricing purposes, which is consistent with the way in which Perpetual manages the portfolio.

EMCF 1 use professional investment managers to manage the impact of the above risks by using prudent investment guidelines and investment processes. The investment managers explicitly target low volatility and aim to achieve this through a quality screening process that is designed to assess the likelihood of default and difficult trading patterns during periods of rapid systematic risk reduction.

5-1 Structured products assets and liabilities (continued)

i. Exact Market Cash Funds (continued)

There is a clearly defined mandate for the inclusion of sectors and issuances. In periods of risk reduction, diversification may be narrowly focused on cash and highly liquid investment-grade assets. At times of higher risk tolerance, appropriate diversification should be expected.

Interest rate exposure is limited to +/- 90 days versus the benchmark. The portfolios are constructed with the goal of having a diversified set of securities, while largely retaining the low risk characteristics of a cash investment.

Liquidity risk of EMCF 1 is managed by maintaining a level of cash or liquid investments in the portfolios which is sufficient to meet a level and pattern of investor redemptions (consistent with past experience), distributions or other of the Fund's financial obligations. This is complemented by a dynamic portfolio management process that ensures liquidity is increased when there is an expectation of a deterioration in market conditions. Cash flow forecasts are prepared for the Fund, including the consideration of the maturity profile of the securities, interest and other income earned by the Fund, and projected investor flows based on historical trends and future expectations.

Furthermore, the credit quality of financial assets is managed by EMCF 1 using Standard & Poor's rating categories or equivalent, in accordance with the investment mandate of EMCF 1. The exposure in each credit rating category is monitored on a daily basis. This review process allows assessment of potential losses as a result of risks and the undertaking of corrective actions. The investment managers have undertaken to restrict the asset portfolio of the underlying funds to securities, deposits or obligations with a Standard & Poor's or equivalent 'BBB-' fund credit quality rating or higher.

The investment managers of the underlying Funds invested by EMCF 1 enter into a variety of derivative financial instruments such as credit default swaps and foreign exchange forwards in the normal course of business in order to mitigate credit risk exposure and to hedge fluctuations in foreign exchange rates.

Details of the assets held by the underlying Funds are set out below:

30 June 2023	AAA to AA-	A+ to A-	BBB+ to BBB-	Total
	\$M	\$M	\$M	\$M
Corporate bonds and money market securities	75.1	30.6	8.7	114.4
Mortgage and asset backed securities	50.2	-	-	50.2
Cash	0.8	-	-	0.8
	126.1	30.6	8.7	165.4
Other				(1.5)
				163.9
30 June 2022	AAA to	A+ to	BBB+ to	Total
	AA-	A-	BBB-	
	\$M	\$M	\$M	\$M
Corporate bonds and money market securities	66.4	40.5	7.4	114.3
Mortgage and asset backed securities	70.2	-	-	70.2
Cash	1.8	-	-	1.8
	138.4	40.5	7.4	186.3

5-1 Structured products assets and liabilities (continued)

i. Exact Market Cash Funds (continued)

The table below demonstrates the impact of a 1% change in the fair value of the underlying assets of EMCF 1, due to market price movements, based on the values at reporting date.

	2023	2022
	\$M	\$M
1% increase	1.6	1.9
1% decrease	(1.6)	(1.9)

The actual impact of a change in the fair value of the underlying assets of EMCF 1 on the consolidated profit before tax is dependent on the performance of the Fund relative to the benchmark index. If the Fund's performance is below the benchmark return, then the consolidated entity will be obliged to make payments to the investor. Conversely, if the Fund's performance is higher than the benchmark, then the benefit of the higher performance accrues to the consolidated entity.

In addition, any variance between the consolidated entity's current assets EMCF 1 balance and the consolidated entity's current liabilities EMCF 1 balance would be reflected in profit and loss.

Accounting policies

The EMCF product, consisting of EMCF 1, is consolidated as the consolidated entity is exposed to variable returns and has the power to affect those returns. The swap agreements result in the benchmark rate of return being paid to the unitholders in the Fund. The swap agreements are inter-company transactions between a subsidiary of the Company and the Funds and are eliminated on consolidation.

Assets and liabilities of EMCF 1 are disclosed separately on the face of the Consolidated Statement of Financial Position as structured product assets and structured product liabilities. The benchmark return generated by EMCF 1 and distributions to unitholders are disclosed in section 1-3 Expenses as distributions and expenses related to structured products.

The financial assets represented by the structured products assets balance are accounted for in accordance with the underlying accounting policies of the consolidated entity. These consist of investments that are mandatorily classified at FVTPL.

2023	2022
\$M	\$M

5-2 Parent entity disclosures

As at, and throughout, the financial year ended 30 June 2023 the parent entity of the consolidated entity was Perpetual Limited.

Result of the parent entity

Profit after tax for the year	305.6	61.6
Total comprehensive income for the year	305.6	61.6
Financial position of the parent entity at year end		
Current assets	2,530.2	523.5
Total assets	3,645.7	1,644.4
Current liabilities	435.5	438.3
Total liabilities	1,216.1	749.7
Total equity of the parent entity comprising:		
Share capital	2,195.0	817.7
Reserves	(3.5)	7.3
Retained earnings	238.1	69.7
Total equity	2,429.6	894.7

Parent entity contingencies

The Directors are of the opinion that provisions are not required in respect of any parent entity contingencies, as it is not probable that a future sacrifice of economic benefits will be required or the amount is not capable of reliable measurement.

	2023	2022
	\$M	\$M
Uncalled capital of the controlled entities	12.5	12.5

In the ordinary course of business, contingent liabilities exist in respect of claims and potential claims against the parent entity. The parent entity does not consider that the outcome of any such claims known to exist at the date of this report, either individually or in aggregate, are likely to have a material effect on its operations or financial position.

5-2 Parent entity disclosures (continued)

Parent entity guarantees

In November 2022, the Company provided a financial guarantee to secure a syndicated banking facility (refer to section 3-2). The bank facility covers a period of up to 4 years.

No liability was recognised by the Company in relation to this guarantee as the fair value of this guarantee is considered to be immaterial. The Company does not expect the financial guarantee to be called upon.

5-3 Controlled entities

Name of company 2023 2022 and principal place of business		Beneficia	al interest	Country of	
Perpetual Limited⁵ Controlled Entities¹ 100 100 Australia Perpetual Investment Management Limited 100 100 Australia Perpetual Assets Pty. Ltd.² 100 100 Australia Commonwealth Trustees Limited⁵ 100 100 Australia Perpetual Trustees Company (Canberra) Limited⁵ 100 100 Australia Perpetual Trustees Consolidated Limited⁵ 100 100 Australia Perpetual Trustees Queensland Limited⁵ 100 100 Australia Perpetual Trustees W.A. Ltd⁵ 100 100 Australia Perpetual Trustees W.A. Ltd⁵ 100 100 Australia Queensland Trustees Pty. Ltd.² 100 100 Australia Perpetual Trustees Pty. Ltd.² 100 100 Australia Perpetual Superannuation Limited 100 100 Australia Perpetual Nominees Limited 100 100 Australia Perpetual Rowingage Services Pty Limited² 100 100 Australia Perpetual Mortgag	Name of company	2023	2022	incorporation and principal place of	
Controlled Entities¹ Perpetual Investment Management Limited 100 100 Australia Perpetual Assets Pty. Ltd.² 100 100 Australia Australian Trustees Limited⁵ 100 100 Australia Commonwealth Trustees Pty. Ltd.² 100 100 Australia Perpetual Trustees Company (Canberra) Limited⁵ 100 100 Australia Perpetual Trustees Consolidated Limited⁵ 100 100 Australia Perpetual Trustees Queensland Limited⁵ 100 100 Australia Perpetual Trustees Victoria Limited⁵ 100 100 Australia Perpetual Trustees Victoria Limited⁵ 100 100 Australia Perpetual Trustees Victoria Limited⁵ 100 100 Australia Perpetual Trustees Pty. Ltd.² 100 100 Australia Perpetual Superannuation Limited 100 100 Australia Perpetual Superannuation Limited 100 100 Australia Perpetual Nominees Limited 100 100 Australia Perpetual Perpetual Per		%	%	•	
Perpetual Investment Management Limited Perpetual Assets Pty. Ltd.² Australia Trustees Limited⁵ Commonwealth Trustees Pty. Ltd.² Australia Trustees Pty. Ltd.² 100 100 Australia Commonwealth Trustees Pty. Ltd.² 100 100 Australia Perpetual Trustees Company (Canberra) Limited⁵ 100 100 Australia Perpetual Trustees Company (Canberra) Limited⁵ 100 100 Australia Perpetual Trustees Queensland Limited⁵ 100 100 Australia Perpetual Trustees Queensland Limited⁵ 100 100 Australia Perpetual Trustees Victoria Limited⁵ 100 100 Australia Perpetual Trustees Pty. Ltd.² 100 100 Australia Perpetual Superannuation Limited 100 100 Australia Perpetual Superannuation Limited 100 100 Australia Perpetual Nominees Limited 100 100 Australia Perpetual Perpetual Superannuation Perpetual Perp	Perpetual Limited ⁵				
Perpetual Assets Pty. Ltd.² 100 100 Australia Australian Trustees Limited⁵ 100 100 Australia Commonwealth Trustees Pty. Ltd.² 100 100 Australia Perpetual Trustees Company (Canberra) Limited⁵ 100 100 Australia Perpetual Trustees Consolidated Limited⁵ 100 100 Australia Perpetual Trustees Queensland Limited⁵ 100 100 Australia Perpetual Trustees Victoria Limited⁵ 100 100 Australia Perpetual Trustees W.A. Ltd⁵ 100 100 Australia Perpetual Trustees Pty. Ltd.² 100 100 Australia Perpetual Superannuation Limited 100 100 Australia Perpetual Nominees Limited 100 100 Australia Perpetual Tax and Accounting Pty Ltd² 100 100 Australia Perpetual Mortgage Services Pty Limited² 100 100 Australia Perpetual Mortgage Services Pty Limited² 100 100 Australia Perpetual Trust Services Limited 100	Controlled Entities ¹				
Australian Trustees Limited ⁵ 100 100 Australia Commonwealth Trustees Pty. Ltd. ² 100 100 Australia Perpetual Trustees Company (Canberra) Limited ⁵ 100 100 Australia Perpetual Trustees Consolidated Limited ⁵ 100 100 Australia Perpetual Trustees Queensland Limited ⁵ 100 100 Australia Perpetual Trustees Victoria Limited ⁵ 100 100 Australia Queensland Trustees Victoria Limited ⁵ 100 100 Australia Perpetual Superannuation Limited 100 100 Australia Perpetual Nominees Limited 100 100 Australia Perpetual Nominees Limited 100 100 Australia Perpetual Nominees Limited ⁵ 100 100 Australia Perpetual Services Pty Limited ²	Perpetual Investment Management Limited	100	100	Australia	
Commonwealth Trustees Pty. Ltd.² 100 100 Australia Perpetual Trustee Company (Canberra) Limited⁵ 100 100 Australia Perpetual Trustees Consolidated Limited⁵ 100 100 Australia Perpetual Trustees Queensland Limited⁵ 100 100 Australia Perpetual Trustees Queensland Limited⁵ 100 100 Australia Perpetual Trustees Victoria Limited⁵ 100 100 Australia Perpetual Trustees W.A. Ltd⁵ 100 100 Australia Perpetual Trustees Pty. Ltd.² 100 100 Australia Fordham Business Advisors Pty Ltd² 100 100 Australia Perpetual Superannuation Limited 100 100 Australia Perpetual Superannuation Limited 100 100 Australia Perpetual Nominees Limited 100 100 Australia Perpetual Tax and Accounting Pty Ltd² 100 100 Australia Perpetual Services Pty Limited² 100 100 Australia Perpetual Mortgage Services Pty Limited² 100 100 Australia Perpetual Australia Pty Limited² 100 100 Australia Perpetual Trust Services Limited 100 100 Australia Trillium ESG Global High Conviction Equity Fund 100 Barrow Hanley US ESG Value 100 100 USA BHMS Concentrated U.S. Opportunities 100 100 USA BHMS Concentrated U.S. Opportunities 100 100 USA BHMS US Opportunisitic Value DLCV, SCV 100 BHMS Diversified Small Cap Value Strategy 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 10	Perpetual Assets Pty. Ltd. ²	100	100	Australia	
Perpetual Trustee Company (Canberra) Limited ⁵ 100 100 Australia Perpetual Trustees Consolidated Limited ⁵ 100 100 Australia Perpetual Trustees Queensland Limited ⁵ 100 100 Australia Perpetual Trustees Victoria Limited ⁵ 100 100 Australia Perpetual Trustees Victoria Limited ⁵ 100 100 Australia Perpetual Trustees W.A. Ltd ⁵ 100 100 Australia Perpetual Trustees W.A. Ltd ⁵ 100 100 Australia Queensland Trustees Pty. Ltd. ² 100 100 Australia Fordham Business Advisors Pty Ltd ² 100 100 Australia Perpetual Superannuation Limited 100 100 Australia Perpetual Nominees Limited 100 100 Australia Perpetual Trust and Accounting Pty Ltd ² 100 100 Australia Perpetual Services Pty Limited ² 100 100 Australia Perpetual Services Pty Limited ² 100 100 Australia Perpetual Mortgage Services Pty Limited ² 100 100 Australia Perpetual Trust Services Limited 100 100 Australia Barrow Hanley US ESG Value 100 100 USA BHMS All Country World Ex-U.S. Value 100 100 USA BHMS Credit 100 100 USA BHMS Concentrated U.S. Opportunities 100 100 USA BHMS Concentrated U.S. Opportunities 100 100 USA BHMS Diversified Small Cap Value Strategy 100 100 USA BHMS Diversified Small Cap Value Strategy 100 100 USA Barrow Hanley Concentrated Global Equity 100 - USA Barrow Hanley Emerging Markets Ex China Value Equity	Australian Trustees Limited ⁵	100	100	Australia	
Perpetual Trustees Consolidated Limited ⁵ Perpetual Trustees Queensland Limited ⁵ Perpetual Trustees Queensland Limited ⁵ Perpetual Trustees Victoria Limited ⁵ Perpetual Trustees Victoria Limited ⁵ Perpetual Trustees W.A. Ltd ⁵ Perpetual Trustees W.A. Ltd ⁵ Perpetual Trustees Pty. Ltd. ² Perpetual Trustees Pty. Ltd. ² Perpetual Superannuation Limited Perpetual Superannuation Limited Perpetual Nominees Limited Perpetual Nominees Limited Perpetual Trustees Pty Ltd ² Perpetual Trustees Pty Limited ² Perpetual Trustees Limited Perpetual Trust and Accounting Pty Ltd ² Perpetual Services Pty Limited ² Perpetual Mortgage Services Pty Limited ² Perpetual Mortgage Services Pty Limited ² Perpetual Australia Pty Limited ^{2,5} Perpetual Trust Services Limited Perpetual Trust Services Pty Limited ^{2,5} Perpetual Mortgage Services Pty Limited ^{2,5} Perpetual Trust Services Pty Limited ^{2,5} Perpetual Trust Services Pty	Commonwealth Trustees Pty. Ltd. ²	100	100	Australia	
Perpetual Trustees Queensland Limited ⁵ Perpetual Trustees Victoria Limited ⁵ Perpetual Trustees Victoria Limited ⁵ Perpetual Trustees W.A. Ltd ⁵ Perpetual Trustees W.A. Ltd ⁵ Perpetual Trustees Pty. Ltd. ² Perpetual Trustees Pty. Ltd. ² Perpetual Superannuation Limited Perpetual Superannuation Limited Perpetual Nominees Limited Perpetual Nominees Limited Perpetual Tax and Accounting Pty Ltd ² Perpetual Services Pty Limited ² Perpetual Services Pty Limited ² Perpetual Mortgage Services Pty Limited ² Perpetual Mortgage Services Pty Limited ² Perpetual Australia Pty Limited ² Perpetual Australia Pty Limited ² Perpetual Frust Services Limited Perpetual Trust Services Limited Perpetual Trust Services Limited Perpetual Trustes Services Limited Perpetual Trustes Services Limited Perpetual Trustes Services Limited Perpetual Trust Services Limited Perpetual Trustes Services Pty Limited ² Perpetual Mortgage Services Pty Limited ² Perpetual Trustes Pty Limited ² Perpetual Mortgage Services Pty Limited ² Perpetual Trustes Pty Limited ² Perpetual Trustesex Pty Limited ² Perpetual Trustes Pty Limited ² Perpetua	Perpetual Trustee Company (Canberra) Limited ⁵	100	100	Australia	
Perpetual Trustees Victoria Limited ⁵ 100 100 Australia Perpetual Trustees W.A. Ltd ⁵ 100 100 Australia Queensland Trustees Pty. Ltd. ² 100 100 Australia Fordham Business Advisors Pty Ltd ² 100 100 Australia Perpetual Superannuation Limited Perpetual Nominees Limited Perpetual Nominees Limited Perpetual Tax and Accounting Pty Ltd ² 100 100 Australia Perpetual Services Pty Limited ² 100 100 Australia Perpetual Services Pty Limited ² 100 100 Australia Perpetual Mortgage Services Pty Limited ² 100 100 Australia Perpetual Australia Pty Limited ^{2,5} 100 100 Australia Perpetual Trust Services Limited Perpetual Trust Services Limited 100 100 Australia Trillium ESG Global High Conviction Equity Fund 100 100 USA BHMS Concentrated U.S. Opportunities 100 100 USA BHMS Concentrated Global Equity Fund 47 52 USA BHMS Diversified Small Cap Value Strategy 100 100 USA Trillium ESG International Conviction 100 - USA Barrow Hanley Concentrated Global Equity 100 - USA Barrow Hanley Emerging Markets Ex China Value Equity 100 - USA	Perpetual Trustees Consolidated Limited ⁵	100	100	Australia	
Perpetual Trustees W.A. Ltd ⁵ Queensland Trustees Pty. Ltd. ² 100 100 Australia Fordham Business Advisors Pty Ltd ² 100 100 Australia Perpetual Superannuation Limited 100 100 Australia Perpetual Nominees Limited 100 100 Australia Perpetual Tax and Accounting Pty Ltd ² 100 100 Australia Perpetual Services Pty Limited ² 100 100 Australia Perpetual Services Pty Limited ² 100 100 Australia Perpetual Mortgage Services Pty Limited ² 100 100 Australia Perpetual Australia Pty Limited ^{2,5} 100 100 Australia Perpetual Trust Services Limited 100 100 Australia Perpetual Trust Services Limited 100 100 Australia Trillium ESG Global High Conviction Equity Fund 100 100 Australia Barrow Hanley US ESG Value 100 100 USA BHMS All Country World Ex-U.S. Value 100 100 USA BHMS Credit 100 100 USA BHMS Concentrated U.S. Opportunities 100 100 USA Trillium ESG Global Equity Fund 47 52 USA BHMS US Opportunistic Value DLCV, SCV 100 100 USA BHMS Diversified Small Cap Value Strategy 100 100 USA Brillium ESG International Conviction 100 - USA Barrow Hanley Emerging Markets Ex China Value Equity 100 - USA Barrow Hanley Emerging Markets Ex China Value Equity	Perpetual Trustees Queensland Limited ⁵	100	100	Australia	
Queensland Trustees Pty. Ltd.²100100AustraliaFordham Business Advisors Pty Ltd²100100AustraliaPerpetual Superannuation Limited100100AustraliaPerpetual Nominees Limited100100AustraliaPerpetual Tax and Accounting Pty Ltd²100100AustraliaPerpetual Services Pty Limited²100100AustraliaPerpetual Mortgage Services Pty Limited²100100AustraliaPerpetual Australia Pty Limited².5100100AustraliaPerpetual Trust Services Limited100100AustraliaPerpetual Trust Services Limited100100AustraliaTrillium ESG Global High Conviction Equity Fund100100AustraliaBarrow Hanley US ESG Value100100USABHMS All Country World Ex-U.S. Value100100USABHMS Credit100100USABHMS Concentrated U.S. Opportunities100100USATrillium ESG Global Equity Fund4752USABHMS Diversified Small Cap Value Strategy100100USATrillium ESG International Conviction100-USABarrow Hanley Concentrated Global Equity100-USABarrow Hanley Emerging Markets Ex China Value Equity100-USA	Perpetual Trustees Victoria Limited ⁵	100	100	Australia	
Fordham Business Advisors Pty Ltd² Perpetual Superannuation Limited Perpetual Nominees Limited Perpetual Nominees Limited Perpetual Tax and Accounting Pty Ltd² Perpetual Services Pty Limited² Perpetual Mortgage Services Pty Limited² Perpetual Mortgage Services Pty Limited² Perpetual Australia Pty Limited²- Perpetual Trust Services Limited Perpetual Mortgage Services Pty Limited² Perpetual Mortgage Services Pty Limited² Perpetual Mortgage Services Pty Limited² Perpetual Trust Services Pty Limited² Perpetual Pty Limited² Perpetual Trust Services Pty Limited² Perpetual Pty Limited² Perpetual Trust Services Pty Limited² Perpetual Trust Services Pty Limited² Perpetual Pty Limited² Perpetual Pty Limited² Perpetual Pty Limited² Poud 100 Australia Perpetual Pty Limited² Poud 100 Pty Australia Pty Limited² Perpetual Pty Limited² Poud 100 Pty	Perpetual Trustees W.A. Ltd ⁵	100	100	Australia	
Perpetual Superannuation Limited Perpetual Nominees Limited Perpetual Nominees Limited Perpetual Tax and Accounting Pty Ltd² 100 100 Australia Perpetual Services Pty Limited² 100 100 Australia Perpetual Services Pty Limited² 100 100 Australia Perpetual Mortgage Services Pty Limited² 100 100 Australia Perpetual Australia Pty Limited²-5 100 100 Australia Perpetual Trust Services Limited 100 100 Australia Perpetual Trust Services Limited 100 100 Australia Trillium ESG Global High Conviction Equity Fund 100 100 USA BHMS All Country World Ex-U.S. Value 100 100 USA BHMS Credit 100 100 USA BHMS Concentrated U.S. Opportunities 100 100 USA Trillium ESG Global Equity Fund 47 52 USA BHMS US Opportunistic Value DLCV, SCV 100 100 USA BHMS Diversified Small Cap Value Strategy 100 100 USA Trillium ESG International Conviction 100 - USA Barrow Hanley Concentrated Global Equity 100 - USA Barrow Hanley Emerging Markets Ex China Value Equity 100 - USA	Queensland Trustees Pty. Ltd. ²	100	100	Australia	
Perpetual Nominees Limited Perpetual Tax and Accounting Pty Ltd² 100 100 Australia Perpetual Services Pty Limited² 100 Perpetual Mortgage Services Pty Limited² 100 Perpetual Mortgage Services Pty Limited² 100 Australia Perpetual Mortgage Services Pty Limited² 100 Australia Perpetual Australia Pty Limited² 100 Australia Perpetual Trust Services Limited 100 Australia Perpetual Trust Services Pty Limited² 100 Australia Perpetual Trust Services Limited² 100 Australia 100	Fordham Business Advisors Pty Ltd ²	100	100	Australia	
Perpetual Nominees Limited100100AustraliaPerpetual Tax and Accounting Pty Ltd²100100AustraliaPerpetual Services Pty Limited²100100AustraliaPerpetual Mortgage Services Pty Limited²100100AustraliaPerpetual Australia Pty Limited².5100100AustraliaPerpetual Trust Services Limited100100AustraliaTrillium ESG Global High Conviction Equity Fund100100AustraliaBarrow Hanley US ESG Value100100USABHMS All Country World Ex-U.S. Value100100USABHMS Credit100100USABHMS Concentrated U.S. Opportunities100100USATrillium ESG Global Equity Fund4752USABHMS US Opportunistic Value DLCV, SCV100100USABHMS Diversified Small Cap Value Strategy100100USATrillium ESG International Conviction100-USABarrow Hanley Concentrated Global Equity100-USABarrow Hanley Emerging Markets Ex China Value Equity100-USA	Perpetual Superannuation Limited	100	100	Australia	
Perpetual Services Pty Limited ² Perpetual Mortgage Services Pty Limited ² Perpetual Australia Pty Limited ^{2,5} Perpetual Australia Pty Limited ^{2,5} Perpetual Trust Services Limited Perpetual Trust Services Limited Trillium ESG Global High Conviction Equity Fund Barrow Hanley US ESG Value BHMS All Country World Ex-U.S. Value BHMS Credit BHMS Credit BHMS Concentrated U.S. Opportunities Trillium ESG Global Equity Fund BHMS US Opportunistic Value DLCV, SCV BHMS US Opportunistic Value DLCV, SCV BHMS Diversified Small Cap Value Strategy Trillium ESG International Conviction Barrow Hanley Concentrated Global Equity BHMS US Opportunisted Global Equity BHMS Diversified Small Cap Value Strategy Trillium ESG International Conviction Barrow Hanley Concentrated Global Equity BHMS US Opportunisted Global Equity BHMS Diversified Small Cap Value Strategy BHMS Diversified		100	100	Australia	
Perpetual Services Pty Limited²100100AustraliaPerpetual Mortgage Services Pty Limited²100100AustraliaPerpetual Australia Pty Limited².5100100AustraliaPerpetual Trust Services Limited100100AustraliaTrillium ESG Global High Conviction Equity Fund100100AustraliaBarrow Hanley US ESG Value100100USABHMS All Country World Ex-U.S. Value100100USABHMS Credit100100USABHMS Concentrated U.S. Opportunities100100USATrillium ESG Global Equity Fund4752USABHMS US Opportunistic Value DLCV, SCV100100USABHMS Diversified Small Cap Value Strategy100100USATrillium ESG International Conviction100-USABarrow Hanley Concentrated Global Equity100-USABarrow Hanley Emerging Markets Ex China Value Equity100-USA	Perpetual Tax and Accounting Pty Ltd ²	100	100	Australia	
Perpetual Australia Pty Limited ^{2,5} Perpetual Trust Services Limited 100 100 Australia Trillium ESG Global High Conviction Equity Fund 100 Barrow Hanley US ESG Value 100 BHMS All Country World Ex-U.S. Value 100 BHMS Concentrated U.S. Opportunities 100 BHMS Concentrated U.S. Opportunities 100 USA Trillium ESG Global Equity Fund 47 52 USA BHMS US Opportunistic Value DLCV, SCV 100 BHMS Diversified Small Cap Value Strategy 100 USA Trillium ESG International Conviction 100 USA Barrow Hanley Concentrated Global Equity 100 USA USA USA Barrow Hanley Emerging Markets Ex China Value Equity 100 - USA USA	_	100	100	Australia	
Perpetual Australia Pty Limited 2.5100100AustraliaPerpetual Trust Services Limited100100AustraliaTrillium ESG Global High Conviction Equity Fund100100AustraliaBarrow Hanley US ESG Value100100USABHMS All Country World Ex-U.S. Value100100USABHMS Credit100100USABHMS Concentrated U.S. Opportunities100100USATrillium ESG Global Equity Fund4752USABHMS US Opportunistic Value DLCV, SCV100100USABHMS Diversified Small Cap Value Strategy100100USATrillium ESG International Conviction100-USABarrow Hanley Concentrated Global Equity100-USABarrow Hanley Emerging Markets Ex China Value Equity100-USA	Perpetual Mortgage Services Pty Limited ²	100	100	Australia	
Perpetual Trust Services Limited100100AustraliaTrillium ESG Global High Conviction Equity Fund100100AustraliaBarrow Hanley US ESG Value100100USABHMS All Country World Ex-U.S. Value100100USABHMS Credit100100USABHMS Concentrated U.S. Opportunities100100USATrillium ESG Global Equity Fund4752USABHMS US Opportunistic Value DLCV, SCV100100USABHMS Diversified Small Cap Value Strategy100100USATrillium ESG International Conviction100-USABarrow Hanley Concentrated Global Equity100-USABarrow Hanley Emerging Markets Ex China Value Equity100-USA		100	100	Australia	
Trillium ESG Global High Conviction Equity Fund Barrow Hanley US ESG Value BHMS All Country World Ex-U.S. Value BHMS Credit BHMS Concentrated U.S. Opportunities Trillium ESG Global Equity Fund BHMS US Opportunistic Value DLCV, SCV BHMS Diversified Small Cap Value Strategy Trillium ESG International Conviction Barrow Hanley Concentrated Global Equity Barrow Hanley Emerging Markets Ex China Value Equity 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 USA 100 100 USA USA 100 100 USA USA USA USA	•	100	100	Australia	
Barrow Hanley US ESG Value BHMS All Country World Ex-U.S. Value BHMS Credit 100 100 USA BHMS Credit 100 100 USA BHMS Concentrated U.S. Opportunities 100 100 USA Trillium ESG Global Equity Fund 47 52 USA BHMS US Opportunistic Value DLCV, SCV 100 100 USA BHMS Diversified Small Cap Value Strategy 100 100 USA Trillium ESG International Conviction 100 USA Barrow Hanley Concentrated Global Equity 100 USA USA Barrow Hanley Emerging Markets Ex China Value Equity 100 USA	-	100	100	Australia	
BHMS All Country World Ex-U.S. Value BHMS Credit 100 100 USA BHMS Concentrated U.S. Opportunities 100 100 USA Trillium ESG Global Equity Fund 47 52 USA BHMS US Opportunistic Value DLCV, SCV 100 100 USA BHMS Diversified Small Cap Value Strategy 100 100 USA Trillium ESG International Conviction 100 USA Barrow Hanley Concentrated Global Equity 100 USA USA Barrow Hanley Emerging Markets Ex China Value Equity 100 USA		100	100	USA	
BHMS Credit100100USABHMS Concentrated U.S. Opportunities100100USATrillium ESG Global Equity Fund4752USABHMS US Opportunistic Value DLCV, SCV100100USABHMS Diversified Small Cap Value Strategy100100USATrillium ESG International Conviction100-USABarrow Hanley Concentrated Global Equity100-USABarrow Hanley Emerging Markets Ex China Value Equity100-USA	•	100	100	USA	
Trillium ESG Global Equity Fund 47 52 USA BHMS US Opportunistic Value DLCV, SCV 100 100 USA BHMS Diversified Small Cap Value Strategy 100 100 USA Trillium ESG International Conviction 100 - USA Barrow Hanley Concentrated Global Equity 100 - USA Barrow Hanley Emerging Markets Ex China Value Equity 100 - USA	BHMS Credit	100	100	USA	
Trillium ESG Global Equity Fund 47 52 USA BHMS US Opportunistic Value DLCV, SCV 100 100 USA BHMS Diversified Small Cap Value Strategy 100 100 USA Trillium ESG International Conviction 100 - USA Barrow Hanley Concentrated Global Equity 100 - USA Barrow Hanley Emerging Markets Ex China Value Equity 100 - USA	BHMS Concentrated U.S. Opportunities	100	100	USA	
BHMS US Opportunistic Value DLCV, SCV BHMS Diversified Small Cap Value Strategy Trillium ESG International Conviction 100 USA USA Barrow Hanley Concentrated Global Equity 100 USA USA USA Barrow Hanley Emerging Markets Ex China Value Equity 100 USA	• •	47	52	USA	
BHMS Diversified Small Cap Value Strategy Trillium ESG International Conviction 100 USA Barrow Hanley Concentrated Global Equity Barrow Hanley Emerging Markets Ex China Value Equity 100 USA USA USA	BHMS US Opportunistic Value DLCV, SCV	100	100	USA	
Trillium ESG International Conviction 100 - USA Barrow Hanley Concentrated Global Equity 100 - USA Barrow Hanley Emerging Markets Ex China Value Equity 100 - USA	••	100	100	USA	
Barrow Hanley Concentrated Global Equity 100 - USA Barrow Hanley Emerging Markets Ex China Value Equity 100 - USA USA	Trillium ESG International Conviction	100	-	USA	
Barrow Hanley Emerging Markets Ex China Value Equity 100 - USA		100	-	USA	
		100	-	USA	
		100	100	Australia	

5-3 Controlled entities (continued)

	Beneficia	al interest	Country of	
Name of company		2022	incorporation and principal place of	
	%	%	business	
Entities under the control of Perpetual Digital Holdings Pty Limited				
Perpetual Digital Pty Ltd ²	100	100	Australia	
Perpetual Roundtables Pty Limited ²	100	100	Australia	
Perpetual Wholesale Fiduciary Services Pty Ltd ²	100	100	Australia	
Laminar Capital Pty Ltd	100	100	Australia	
Entities under the control of Laminar Capital Pty Ltd				
Easterly Asset Management Pty Ltd ²	100	100	Australia	
Laminar Advisory Pty Ltd ²	100	100	Australia	
Entities under the control of Perpetual Trustee Company Limited				
Perpetual Corporate Trust Limited	100	100	Australia	
Perpetual Custodians Ltd	100	100	Australia	
P.T. Limited	100	100	Australia	
Perpetual Legal Services Pty Ltd ^{2,6}	100	100	Australia	
Entities under the control of P.T. Limited				
Perpetrust Nominees Proprietary Limited ²	100	100	Australia	
Entities under the control of Perpetual Acquisition Company Limited				
The Trust Company Limited	100	100	Australia	
Fintuition Pty Limited ²	100	100	Australia	
Fintuition Institute Pty Limited ²	100	100	Australia	
Skinner Macarounas Pty Limited ²	100	100	Australia	
Perpetual US Holding Company, Inc	100	100	USA	
Perpetual Asset Management UK Limited	100	100	UK	
Trillium Asset Management UK Limited	100	100	UK	
Perpetual Europe Holding Company B.V	100	100	Netherlands	
Jacaranda Financial Planning	100	100	Australia	
Perpetual Asia - Hong Kong Ltd	100	100	Hong Kong	
Perpetual Finance UK Ltd	100	100	UK	
Pendal Group Limited ⁷	100	-	Australia	
Entities under the control of Perpetual Finance UK Ltd				
Barrow Hanley Concentrated Emerging Markets Fund	100	100	UK	
Trillium ESG Global Conviction Fund	100	100	UK	
Barrow Hanley US ESG Value Opp Fund	100	-	UK	
Entities under the control of Perpetual Europe Holding Company B.V				
Perpetual Nertherlands B.V	100	100	Netherlands	

5-3 Controlled entities (continued)

		al interest	Country of
Name of company	2023	2022	incorporation and principal place of
	%	%	business
Entities under the control of Pendal Group Limited ⁷			
Pendal Institutional Limited ⁷	100	-	Australia
Pendal Fund Services Limited ⁷	100	-	Australia
JOHCM (Singapore) PTE. Limited ⁷	100	-	Singapore
JOHCM Funds (UK) Limited ⁷	100	-	UK
J O Hambro Capital Management Limited ⁷	100	-	UK
JOHCM Funds (Ireland) Limited ⁷	100	-	Ireland
Pendal USA Inc. ⁷	100	-	USA
Entities under the control of Pendal USA Inc. ⁷			
JOHCM (USA) Inc. ⁷	100	_	USA
Thompson, Siegel & Walmsley LLC ⁷	100	-	USA
Entities under the control of Thompson, Siegel & Walmsley LLC ⁷			
WPS Capital Management, LLC ⁷	50	-	USA
Entities under the central of The Trust Company Limited			
Entities under the control of The Trust Company Limited Perpetual (Asia Holdings) Pte. Ltd.	100	100	Singapore
The Trust Company (Australia) Limited	100	100	Australia
The Trust Company (UTCCL) Limited	100	100	Australia
Perpetual CT (Asia) Limited ⁸	-	100	Hong Kong
Entities under the control of The Trust Company (Australia) Limited			
The Trust Company (Nominees) Limited	100	100	Australia
The Trust Company (PTAL) Limited	100	100	Australia
The Trust Company (RE Services) Limited	100	100	Australia
Entities under the control of The Trust Company (RE Services) Limite			
The Trust Company (Sydney Airport) Limited	100	100	Australia
Entities under the control of Perpetual (Asia Holdings) Pte. Ltd.			
Perpetual (Asia) Limited	100	100	Singapore
Perpetual Wealth Management PTE. Limited ⁹	100	-	Singapore

5-3 Controlled entities (continued)

		al interest	Country of
Name of company	2023	2022	incorporation and principal place of
	%	%	business
Entities under the control of Perpetual US Holding Company, Inc			
Trillium Asset Management Group, LLC	100	100	USA
Perpetual US Services, LLC	100	100	USA
Perpetual US TDC, LLC	100	100	USA
Barrow Hanley Mewhinney & Strauss, LLC	77	74	USA
BHMS Investment GP, LLC	100	100	USA
Entities under the control of Trillium Asset Management Group, LLC			
Trillium Asset Management, LLC	100	100	USA
Trillium Impact GP, LLC	100	100	USA
Entities under the control of Perpetual US TDC, LLC			
Barrow Hanley Concentrated Emerging Markets ESG Opportunities Fund ¹⁰	_	50	USA
Barrow Hanley Emerging Markets Value Fund	71	100	USA
Entities under the control of Barrow Hanley Mewhinney & Strauss, LLC			
BH Credit Holdings GP, LLC	100	-	USA
BH Credit Management, LLC	100	-	USA
Barrow Hanley Holding GP, LLC	100	-	USA
Associates			
Loan RQ Ltd ³	-	26	Australia

¹ Entities in bold are directly owned by Perpetual Limited.

² A small proprietary company as defined by the *Corporations Act 2001* and is not required to be audited for statutory purposes.

³ Loan RQ Ltd was deregistered on 27 November 2022

⁴ Perpetual Trustee Company Limited has a branch operation in New Zealand known as Perpetual Trustee Company Limited (New Zealand branc

⁵ Company is a party to the Deed of Cross Guarantee as noted in section 5-4.

⁶ Indirectly owned through PLS Charitable Trust Fund.

⁷ Pendal Group and its related entities were acquired on 11 January 2023

⁸ Perpetual CT (Asia) Limited was deregistered on 17 March 2023

⁹ Perpetual Wealth Management PTE. Limited was incorporated on 5 August 2022

¹⁰ Barrow Hanley Concentrated Emerging Markets ESG Opportunities Fund ceased to be a controlled entity in December 2022

5-4 Deed of cross guarantee

Perpetual Limited and certain wholly owned subsidiaries listed below (collectively, 'the Closed Group') have entered into a Deed of Cross Guarantee ('the Deed') effective 29 June 2017. The effect of the Deed is that Perpetual Limited has guaranteed to pay any deficiency in the event of a winding up of any of the subsidiaries under certain provisions of the *Corporations Act 2001*. The subsidiaries have also given a similar guarantee in the event that Perpetual Limited is wound up.

Pursuant to ASIC Corporations (wholly owned companies) Instrument 2016/785 ('Instrument'), the wholly owned subsidiaries noted below within the Closed Group are relieved from the Corporations Act 2001 requirements for preparation, audit and lodgement of their financial reports.

The subsidiaries to the Deed forming the Closed Group are;

Perpetual Trustees Consolidated Limited
Perpetual Trustee Company (Canberra) Limited
Perpetual Trustees Victoria Limited
Perpetual Trustees Queensland Limited
Perpetual Trustees WA Limited
Perpetual Australia Pty Limited
Perpetual Acquisition Company Limited
Australian Trustees Limited

A summarised Consolidated Statement of Profit or Loss and Other Comprehensive Income and Consolidated Statement of Financial Position comprising the Closed Group as at 30 June 2023 are set out below.

	Year ended 30 June	Year ended 30 June	
	2023 \$M	2022 \$M	
Revenue	404.4	97.3	
Expenses	(82.2)	(42.9)	
Financing costs	(37.9)	(8.1)	
Net profit before tax	284.3	46.3	
Income tax benefit	23.0	14.7	
Net profit after tax	307.3	61.0	
Other comprehensive income, net of income tax	-		
Total comprehensive income	307.3	61.0	
Total community in come attributable to			
Total comprehensive income attributable to: Equity holders of the Company	307.3	61.0	

5-4 Deed of cross guarantee (continued)

	2023 \$M	2022 \$M
Current assets		
Cash and cash equivalents	34.2	65.9
Receivables	178.8	278.4
Current tax assets	21.1	4.1
Structured Products - EMCF assets	163.9	186.3
Prepayments	17.0	5.8
Other assets	0.8	
Total current assets	415.8	540.5
Non-current assets		
Prepayments	2.7	-
Other financial assets	3,075.6	1,083.9
Property, plant and equipment	46.8	53.3
Intangibles	0.4	-
Deferred tax assets	35.5	38.9
Other assets		0.9
Total non-current assets	3,161.0	1,177.0
Total assets	3,576.8	1,717.5
Current liabilities		
Payables	175.3	288.7
Structured Products - EMCF liabilities	164.2	187.7
Employee benefits	62.8	69.3
Lease liabilities	12.1	11.7
Provisions	2.3	
Total current liabilities	416.7	557.4
Non-current liabilities		
Borrowings	734.4	258.4
Deferred tax liabilities	1.5	-
Employee benefits	12.4	17.0
Lease liabilities Provisions	27.5	37.9
Total non-current liabilities	4.7 780.5	4.6 317.9
Total liabilities	1,197.2	875.3
Net assets	2,379.6	842.2
Familia		
Equity Contributed equity	2 405 0	0177
Contributed equity	2,195.0	817.7
Reserves Retained earnings	(3.4) 188.0	7.3 17.2
Total equity	2,379.6	842.2

5-5 Unconsolidated structured entities

Perpetual Limited and its subsidiaries have interests in various structured entities that are not consolidated. A structured entity is an entity that has been designed so that voting or similar rights are not the dominant factor in deciding who controls the entity, such as when any voting rights relate to administrative tasks only and the relevant activities are directed by means of contractual arrangements.

Perpetual has an interest in a structured entity when the Company has a contractual or non-contractual involvement that exposes it to variable returns from the performance of the entity. The Company's interest includes investments held in securities or units issued by these entities and fees earned from management of the assets within these entities.

Information on the Company's interests in unconsolidated structured entities as at 30 June is as follows:

Investment funds - Company managed	Carrying amount \$M	Maximum exposure to loss ¹ \$M
Year ended 30 June 2023		
Statement of Financial Position line item Other financial assets - non-current	189.8	186.5
Year ended 30 June 2022		
Statement of Financial Position line item Other financial assets - non-current	96.7	98.3

¹ The maximum exposure to loss is the maximum loss that could be recorded through profit and loss as a result of the involvement with these entities.

Company managed investment funds

The Company manages unlisted unit trusts and investment funds through asset management subsidiaries. Control over these managed unlisted unit trusts and investment funds may exist since the Company has power over the activities of the funds. However, these unlisted unit trusts and investment funds have not been consolidated because the Company does not have the ability to affect the level of returns and is not exposed to significant variability in returns from the funds. The Company earns management fees from the management of these unlisted unit trusts and investment funds which are commensurate with the services provided and are reported in revenue from the provision of services. Management fees are generally based on the value of the assets under management. Therefore, the fees earned are impacted by the composition of the assets under management and fluctuations in financial markets. The revenue earned is included in revenue from the provision of services in section 1-2.

Unlisted unit trusts and investment funds are investment vehicles that consist of a pool of funds collected from several investors for the purpose of investing in securities such as money market instruments, debt securities, equity securities and other similar assets. For all unlisted unit trusts and investment funds, the Company's maximum exposure to loss is equivalent to the cost of the investment in the fund. Unlisted unit trusts and investment funds are generally financed through the issuance of fund units.

5-6 Share-based payments

i. Employee share schemes

(a) Long-term Incentive Plan (LTI)

Management and specialist employees may be eligible to receive ordinary shares in the Company on an annual basis as part of their variable remuneration. The vesting conditions are continued employment and minimum individual performance requirements. The vesting period is three years.

(b) One Perpetual Share Plan (OPSP)

The OPSP awards eligible employees with annual grants of up to \$1,000 worth of Perpetual shares subject to the Company meeting its net profit after tax target. Shares granted under the OPSP cannot be sold or transferred until the earlier of three years from the date the shares are allocated or cessation of employment. Employees who are granted shares have full dividend and voting rights during this time.

For financial accounting purposes, shares granted under the OPSP are deemed to vest immediately because there is no risk of forfeiture. Accordingly, the fair value of the grant is recognised as an expense over the performance period with the corresponding entry directly in equity.

(c) Perpetual Asset Manager Deferred Short-term Incentive

Investment managers are paid a combination of fixed and variable reward in the form of cash and mandatory deferred ordinary shares in the Company. The vesting condition is continued employment. The vesting period is up to three years.

(d) Pendal Australia Boutique Variable Reward Scheme

Eligible fund managers receive variable remuneration based on a profit share arrangement directly attributed to the boutique, with a portion of the variable reward deferred into ordinary shares in the Company. The vesting condition is continued employment. The vesting period is up to five years.

(e) Pendal Australia / JOHCM Corporate Variable Reward Scheme

Management employees are paid a combination of fixed and variable reward in the form of cash and mandatory deferred ordinary shares in the Company. The vesting condition is continued employment. The vesting period is up to five years.

(f) JOHCM / TSW Fund Manager Variable Reward Scheme

Eligible fund managers receive variable remuneration based on a revenue share arrangement with a portion of the variable reward deferred into ordinary shares in the Company. The vesting condition is continued employment. The vesting period is up to five years.

(g) New and existing employee grants

New and existing employees may receive one-off grants of deferred ordinary shares for retention. The vesting condition is continued employment. The vesting period is up to three years.

5-6 Share-based payments (continued)

i. Employee share schemes (continued)

Details of the movement in employee shares

All shares granted during the year were issued at market price. The number of shares granted is determined by dividing the value of the grant by the VWAP of Perpetual shares traded on the ASX in the five business days up to and including the grant date. Dividends on employee shares are either received directly by the employees or held in the share plan bank account depending on the likelihood of the shares vesting.

During the year, \$39,245,074 (2022: \$13,531,639) of amortisation relating to shares, performance rights and share rights was recognised as an expense with the corresponding entry directly in equity.

The following table illustrates the movement in employee shares during the financial year:

Number	Opening balance 1 July	Vested shares	Shares purchased on market	Shares issued	Acquisition of Employee Benefits Trust (EBT)	Forfeited shares	Granted shares ¹	Closing balance at 30 June
2023	651,437	(434,267)	861,648	840,000	(282,387)	(3,146,196)	3,146,196	1,636,431
2022	615,080	(366,205)	402,562	-	-	(204,479)	204,479	651,437

¹ Granted shares includes replacement awards issued in connection with the acquisition of Pendal Group.

ii. Rights

(a) Long Term Incentive (LTI)

Management and specialist employees may be eligible to receive performance Rights on an annual basis as part of their variable remuneration. The vesting conditions are continued employment and minimum individual performance requirements. The vesting period is three years.

(b) Executive KMP Variable Incentive Plan

Executive KMP are eligible to receive variable remuneration in the form of Performance Rights on an annual basis, subject to performance against company and individual scorecards. The vesting conditions are continued employment and performance hurdles based on total shareholder return (TSR). The vesting period is up to four years.

(c) Executive KMP Growth Incentive

A one-off award of Performance Rights to Executive KMP in FY23 as a retention incentive. The vesting conditions are continued employment and performance hurdles based on TSR. The vesting period is up to five years.

(d) New and existing employee grants

New and existing employees may receive one-off grants of Performance Rights for retention. The vesting condition is continued employment. The vesting period is up to three years.

5-6 Share-based payments (continued)

ii. Rights (continued)

Detail of movement in rights

During the year, the Company granted \$52,155,190 (30 June 2022: \$11,057,375) of Share Rights and Performance Rights.

Share Rights are granted to Executives under the Variable Incentive Plan. The number of Share Rights granted is determined by dividing the value of the grant by the VWAP of Perpetual shares traded on the ASX in the five business days up to and including the grant date.

Performance Rights are granted to eligible employees under the LTI Plan. The number of Performance Rights granted is determined by dividing the value of the LTI grant by the VWAP of Perpetual shares traded on the ASX in the five business days up to and including the grant date, discounted for the non-payment of dividends during the performance period, as calculated by an independent external adviser.

Performance Rights and Share Rights do not receive dividends or have voting rights until they have vested and have been converted into Perpetual shares.

5-6 Share-based payments (continued)

ii. Rights (continued)

Detail of movement in rights

30 June 20	23				Movement in number of rights granted				nted
Grant date	Vest date	Expiry date	TSR hurdle or non-TSR hurdle	Issue price	1 July 2022	Granted	Forfeited	Vested	Outstanding at 30 June 2023
Oct 2017	Oct 2020	Sep 2032	Non TSR	\$44.64	2,989	-	-	(1,120)	1,869
Jul 2018	Sep 2021	Sep 2034	Non TSR	\$28.70	44,864	-	-	-	44,864
Jul 2018	Sep 2022	Sep 2034	TSR	\$8.22	5,276	-	(5,276)	-	-
Jul 2018	Oct 2022	Oct 2034	Non TSR	\$31.53	11,131	-	-	(11,131)	-
Jul 2018	Sep 2023	Sep 2034	TSR	\$8.40	5,275	-	(5,275)	-	-
Sep 2018	Sep 2020	Sep 2033	Non TSR	\$37.03	30,951	-	-	(30,951)	-
Oct 2018	Oct 2021	Oct 2033	Non TSR	\$34.97	140,416	-	-	(140,416)	-
Jul 2019	Sep 2023	Sep 2035	TSR	\$12.30	52,034	-	-	-	52,034
Jul 2019	Sep 2024	Sep 2035	TSR	\$12.63	52,031	-	-	-	52,031
Oct 2019	Oct 2022	Oct 2034	Non TSR	\$31.53	157,766	-	(4,870)	(152,896)	-
Oct 2020	Oct 2023	Oct 2030	Non TSR	\$23.82	284,912	-	(45,301)	(17,498)	222,113
Jul 2020	Sep 2023	N/A ¹	Non TSR	\$33.72	56,701	-	-	-	56,701
Jul 2020	Sep 2024	N/A ¹	Non TSR	\$19.93	28,349	-	-	-	28,349
Jul 2020	Sep 2025	N/A ¹	Non TSR	\$16.88	28,349	-	-	-	28,349
Oct 2021	Oct 2024	N/A ¹	Non TSR	\$32.66	237,210	-	(51,452)	(5,948)	179,810
Dec 2021	Dec 2024	N/A ¹	Non TSR	\$34.43	4,646	-	(1,452)	(1,258)	1,936
Sep 2022	Aug 2024	N/A ¹	TSR	\$22.50	-	101,036	-	-	101,036
Sep 2022	Aug 2025	N/A ¹	TSR	\$6.94	-	52,434	-	-	52,434
Sep 2022	Aug 2025	N/A ¹	TSR	\$8.44	-	161,043	-	-	161,043
Sep 2022	Aug 2025	N/A ¹	TSR	\$13.30	-	53,212	-	_	53,212
Sep 2022	Sep 2025	N/A ¹	TSR	\$8.44	-	44,942	-	_	44,942
Sep 2022	Aug 2026	N/A ¹	TSR	\$6.55	_	56,565	_	_	56,565
Sep 2022	Aug 2026	N/A ¹	TSR	\$7.85	_	173,734	_	_	173,734
Sep 2022	Aug 2026	N/A ¹	TSR	\$11.26	_	53,215	_	_	53,215
Sep 2022	Sep 2026	N/A ¹	TSR	\$7.85	_	48,484	_	_	48,484
Sep 2022	Aug 2027	N/A ¹	TSR	\$6.16	_	61,162	_	_	61,162
Sep 2022	Aug 2027	N/A ¹	TSR	\$7.28	_	187,853	_	_	187,853
Sep 2022	Sep 2027	N/A ¹	TSR	\$7.28	_	52,424	_	_	52,424
Oct 2022	Oct 2025	N/A ¹	Non TSR	\$23.47	_	67,527	(67,527)	_	52,424
Mar 2023	Jul 2023	N/A ¹	Non TSR	\$24.37	_	135,436	(07,321)	_	135,436
Mar 2023	Mar 2024	N/A ¹	Non TSR	\$23.24	_	52,685	_	_	52,685
Mar 2023	Jul 2024	N/A ¹	Non TSR	\$22.70		118,938	_	_	118,938
Mar 2023	Sep 2025	N/A ¹	Non TSR	\$20.65		59,327		_	59,327
	Oct 2025	N/A ¹	Non TSR	\$20.03 \$24.84 ²	_		_	_	
Oct 2022 Mar 2023	Sep 2025	N/A ¹	TSR	\$24.84 \$6.23	-	16,490 22,471	-	-	16,490
	-	N/A ¹			-		-	-	22,471
Mar 2023	Sep 2026	N/A ¹	TSR	\$5.96	-	24,242	-	-	24,242
Mar 2023	Sep 2027	N/A ¹	TSR	\$5.64	-	26,212	-	-	26,212
Mar 2023	Oct 2023	N/A ¹	Non TSR	\$24.84 ²	-	10,386	-	-	10,386
Mar 2023	Oct 2024		Non TSR	\$24.84 ²	-	10,386	-	-	10,386
Mar 2023	Oct 2025	N/A ¹	Non TSR	\$24.84 ²	-	3,026	-	-	3,026
Mar 2023	Oct 2026	N/A ¹	Non TSR	\$24.84 ²	-	2,295	-	-	2,295
Mar 2023	Oct 2027	N/A ¹	Non TSR	\$24.84 ²	-	1,828	- (4.0.40)	-	1,828
Mar 2023	Jul 2024	N/A ¹	Non TSR	\$24.84 ²	-	532,678	(4,346)	-	528,332
Mar 2023	Jan 2026	N/A ¹	Non TSR	\$24.84 ²	-	596,905	(4,870)	-	592,035
Jun 2023	Jul 2024	N/A ¹	Non TSR	\$24.84 ²	-	49,400	-	-	49,400
Jun 2023	Jan 2026	N/A ¹	Non TSR	\$24.84 ²	-	55,357	-	-	55,357
					1,142,900	2,831,693	(190,369)	(361,218)	3,423,006

5-6 Share-based payments (continued)

ii. Rights (continued)

30 June 2022					Movement in number of rights granted				
Grant date	Vest date	Expiry date	TSR hurdle or non-TSR hurdle	Issue price	1 July 2021	Granted	Forfeited	Vested	Outstanding at 30 June 2022
Oct 2016	Oct 2019	Sep 2031	Non TSR	\$39.40	1,776	-	-	(1,776)	-
Sep 2017	Sep 2019	Sep 2032	Non TSR	\$46.93	21,386	-	-	(21,386)	-
Oct 2017	Oct 2020	Sep 2032	Non TSR	\$44.64	6,013	-	-	(3,024)	2,989
Jul 2018	Sep 2021	Sep 2034	Non TSR	\$28.70	44,864	-	-	-	44,864
Jul 2018	Sep 2022	Sep 2034	TSR	\$8.22	5,276	-	-	-	5,276
Jul 2018	Oct 2022	Oct 2034	Non TSR	\$31.53	11,131	-	-	-	11,131
Jul 2018	Sep 2023	Sep 2034	TSR	\$8.40	5,275	-	-	-	5,275
Sep 2018	Sep 2020	Sep 2033	Non TSR	\$37.03	30,951	-	-	-	30,951
Oct 2018	Oct 2021	Oct 2033	Non TSR	\$34.97	246,288	-	(2,593)	(103,279)	140,416
Jul 2019	Sep 2023	Sep 2035	TSR	\$12.30	52,034	-	-	-	52,034
Jul 2019	Sep 2024	Sep 2035	TSR	\$12.63	52,031	-	-	-	52,031
Oct 2019	Oct 2021	Oct 2034	Non TSR	\$33.64	13,811	-	(1,039)	(12,772)	-
Oct 2019	Oct 2022	Oct 2034	Non TSR	\$31.53	171,487	-	(11,303)	(2,418)	157,766
Oct 2020	Oct 2023	Oct 2030	Non TSR	\$23.82	305,280	-	(18,992)	(1,376)	284,912
Jul 2020	Sep 2023	N/A1	Non TSR	\$33.72	-	56,701	-	-	56,701
Jul 2020	Sep 2024	N/A1	Non TSR	\$19.93	-	28,349	-	-	28,349
Jul 2020	Sep 2025	N/A1	Non TSR	\$16.88	-	28,349	-	-	28,349
Oct 2021	Oct 2024	N/A1	Non TSR	\$32.66	-	243,177	(5,967)	-	237,210
Dec 2021	Dec 2024	N/A1	Non TSR	\$34.43	-	4,646	-	-	4,646
				-	967,603	361,222	(39,894)	(146,031)	1,142,900

¹ Rights either vest or are forfeited on the vesting Date, or part of new scheme terms, hence there is no expiry date.

² The replacement awards included restricted, unhurdled share rights which entitle holders to ordinary shares following their vesting date. The fair value of these awards were measured by reference to the fair value of the equity instruments at the acquisition date, being 11 January 2023. The fair value calculation was performed by an external valuation expert and determined using the Black Scholes Model and other market based valuation techniques, taking into account the terms and conditions upon which the replacement awards were granted. Since the rights permit dividend entitlement, the fair value of these awards is equal to the share price of Perpetual on the acquisition date, being \$24.84. Refer to 2-1 Business Combinations for more information.

5-6 Share-based payments (continued)

ii. Rights (continued)

The fair value of services received in return for Performance Rights and Share Rights granted is based on the fair value of rights granted, measured using a face value approach for scorecard performance conditions, Monte Carlo simulation for TSR performance conditions and the Black Scholes option pricing formula for share rights and EPS performance conditions, with the following inputs:

periormance conditions, v	vitir tric rollo	wing input							
	Valuation	Valuation	Valuation	Valuation	Valuation	Valuation	Valuation	Valuation	Valuation
	Date	Date	Date	Date	Date	Date	Date	Date	Date
	1 Oct	1 Sep	1 Oct	1 Sept	1 Oct	1 Oct	1 Oct	1 Sep	1 Sep
	2016	2017	2017	2018	2018	2018	2018	2019	2019
Performance period	3 years	2 years	3 years	2 years	1 year	2 years	3 years	1 year	2 years
Share price (\$)	46.28	54.70	51.94	43.89	42.40	42.40	42.40	35.55	35.55
Dividend yield (%)	5.5	5.1	5.2	6.4	6.6	6.6	6.6	6.5	6.7
Expected volatility (%)	N/A	25	N/A	20	N/A	N/A	N/A	30	30
Risk free interest rate (%)	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	1.93	2.00	2.07	0.70	0.70
(,,,									
	Valuation	Valuation	Valuation	Valuation	Valuation	Valuation	Valuation	Valuation	Valuation
	Date	Date	Date	Date	Date		Date		
	1 Sep	1 Oct	1 Oct	1 Oct	1 Sep	1 Sep	1 Oct	1 Oct	1 Oct
	2019	2019	2019	2019	2020	2020	2020	2020	
Performance period	3 years	1 year	2 years	3 years	3 years	4 years	1 year	2 years	3 years
Share price (\$)	35.55	37.85	37.85	37.85	30.62	30.62	28.40	28.40	28.40
Dividend yield (%)	6.7	5.7	5.9	6.1	5.5	5.5	5.0	5.5	5.9
Expected volatility (%)	30	N/A	N/A	N/A	40	40	N/A		N/A
Risk free interest rate (%)	0.70	N/A	N/A	N/A	0.27	0.39	N/A	N/A	N/A
	Valuation	Valuation	Valuation	Valuation	Valuation	Valuation	Valuation	Valuation	Valuation
	Valuation Date	Valuation Date	Valuation Date	Valuation Date	Valuation Date	Valuation Date	Valuation Date		
						Date		Date	Date
	Date	Date	Date	Date	Date 1 Sep 2022	Date 1 Sep	Date	Date 1 Sep	Date 1 Sep 2022
Performance period	Date 1 Sep 2021 2 years	Date 1 Sep 2021 3 years	Date 1 Sep 2021 4 years	Date 1 Sep 2022 2 years	Date 1 Sep 2022 3 years	Date 1 Sep 2022 4 years	Date 1 Sep 2022 3 years	Date 1 Sep 2022 4 years	Date 1 Sep 2022 5 years
Share price (\$)	Date 1 Sep 2021 2 years 41.66	Date 1 Sep 2021 3 years 41.66	Date 1 Sep 2021 4 years 41.66	Date 1 Sep 2022 2 years 27.06	Date 1 Sep 2022 3 years 27.06	Date 1 Sep 2022 4 years 27.06	Date 1 Sep 2022 3 years 27.06	Date 1 Sep 2022 4 years 27.06	Date 1 Sep 2022 5 years 27.06
Share price (\$) Dividend yield (%)	Date 1 Sep 2021 2 years 41.66 4.8	Date 1 Sep 2021 3 years 41.66 5.0	Date 1 Sep 2021 4 years 41.66 5.0	Date 1 Sep 2022 2 years 27.06 6.8	Date 1 Sep 2022 3 years 27.06 7.2	Date 1 Sep 2022 4 years 27.06 7.2	Date 1 Sep 2022 3 years 27.06 6.3	Date 1 Sep 2022 4 years 27.06 6.3	Date 1 Sep 2022 5 years 27.06 6.3
Share price (\$) Dividend yield (%) Expected volatility (%)	Date 1 Sep 2021 2 years 41.66 4.8 30	Date 1 Sep 2021 3 years 41.66 5.0 30	Date 1 Sep 2021 4 years 41.66 5.0 30	Date 1 Sep 2022 2 years 27.06 6.8 28	Date 1 Sep 2022 3 years 27.06 7.2 28	Date 1 Sep 2022 4 years 27.06 7.2 28	Date 1 Sep 2022 3 years 27.06 6.3	Date 1 Sep 2022 4 years 27.06 6.3 31	Date 1 Sep 2022 5 years 27.06 6.3 31
Share price (\$) Dividend yield (%)	Date 1 Sep 2021 2 years 41.66 4.8	Date 1 Sep 2021 3 years 41.66 5.0	Date 1 Sep 2021 4 years 41.66 5.0	Date 1 Sep 2022 2 years 27.06 6.8	Date 1 Sep 2022 3 years 27.06 7.2	Date 1 Sep 2022 4 years 27.06 7.2	Date 1 Sep 2022 3 years 27.06 6.3	Date 1 Sep 2022 4 years 27.06 6.3 31	Date 1 Sep 2022 5 years 27.06 6.3 31
Share price (\$) Dividend yield (%) Expected volatility (%)	Date 1 Sep 2021 2 years 41.66 4.8 30 0.01	Date 1 Sep 2021 3 years 41.66 5.0 30 0.44	Date 1 Sep 2021 4 years 41.66 5.0 30 0.44	Date 1 Sep 2022 2 years 27.06 6.8 28	Date 1 Sep 2022 3 years 27.06 7.2 28 3.31	Date 1 Sep 2022 4 years 27.06 7.2 28 3.36	Date 1 Sep 2022 3 years 27.06 6.3 31 3.28	Date 1 Sep 2022 4 years 27.06 6.3 31	Date 1 Sep 2022 5 years 27.06 6.3 31
Share price (\$) Dividend yield (%) Expected volatility (%)	Date 1 Sep 2021 2 years 41.66 4.8 30 0.01	Date 1 Sep 2021 3 years 41.66 5.0 30 0.44 Valuation	Date 1 Sep 2021 4 years 41.66 5.0 30 0.44	Date 1 Sep 2022 2 years 27.06 6.8 28 3.02	Date 1 Sep 2022 3 years 27.06 7.2 28 3.31	Date 1 Sep 2022 4 years 27.06 7.2 28 3.36 on Valuation	Date 1 Sep 2022 3 years 27.06 6.3 31 3.28	Date 1 Sep 2022 4 years 27.06 6.3 31	Date 1 Sep 2022 5 years 27.06 6.3 31
Share price (\$) Dividend yield (%) Expected volatility (%)	Date 1 Sep 2021 2 years 41.66 4.8 30 0.01 Valuation Date	Date 1 Sep 2021 3 years 41.66 5.0 30 0.44 Valuation Date	Date 1 Sep 2021 4 years 41.66 5.0 30 0.44 Valuatio Date	Date 1 Sep 2022 2 years 27.06 6.8 28 3.02 n Valuatio e Dat	Date 1 Sep 2022 3 years 27.06 7.2 28 3.31 Note the valuation of the valua	Date 1 Sep 2022 4 years 27.06 7.2 28 3.36 On Valuation te Da	Date 1 Sep 2022 3 years 27.06 6.3 31 3.28	Date 1 Sep 2022 4 years 27.06 6.3 31	Date 1 Sep 2022 5 years 27.06 6.3 31
Share price (\$) Dividend yield (%) Expected volatility (%)	Date 1 Sep 2021 2 years 41.66 4.8 30 0.01	Date 1 Sep 2021 3 years 41.66 5.0 30 0.44 Valuation Date 20 Oc	Date 1 Sep 2021 4 years 41.66 5.0 30 0.44 Valuation Date 1 20 Octoor 1 Sep 20 Octoor	Date 1 Sep 2022 2 years 27.06 6.8 28 3.02 n Valuatio e Dat tt 1 Ma	Date 1 Sep 2022 3 years 27.06 7.2 28 3.31 No Valuation Paris 1 March 1 March 1 March 1 Sep 1 Sep 2022 1 1 March 1 Sep 2023 2024 2024 2025 2026 2026 2026 2026 2026 2026 2026	Date 1 Sep 2022 4 years 27.06 7.2 28 3.36 on Valuation te Da ar 1 M	Date 1 Sep 2022 3 years 27.06 6.3 31 3.28 on te ar	Date 1 Sep 2022 4 years 27.06 6.3 31	Date 1 Sep 2022 5 years 27.06 6.3 31
Share price (\$) Dividend yield (%) Expected volatility (%)	Date 1 Sep 2021 2 years 41.66 4.8 30 0.01 Valuation Date 20 Oct	Date 1 Sep 2021 3 years 41.66 5.0 30 0.44 Valuation Date 20 Oc	Date 1 Sep 2021 4 years 41.66 5.0 30 0.44 Valuatio Date 1 20 Oc 2 202	Date 1 Sep 2022 2 years 27.06 6.8 28 3.02 n Valuatio e Dat ct 1 Ma 2 202	Date 1 Sep 2022 3 years 27.06 7.2 28 3.31 n Valuation e Date 1 Min 3 202	Date 1 Sep 2022 4 years 27.06 7.2 28 3.36 on Valuation te Da ar 1 M 23 202	Date 1 Sep 2022 3 years 27.06 6.3 31 3.28 on te ar	Date 1 Sep 2022 4 years 27.06 6.3 31	Date 1 Sep 2022 5 years 27.06 6.3 31
Share price (\$) Dividend yield (%) Expected volatility (%) Risk free interest rate (%)	Date 1 Sep 2021 2 years 41.66 4.8 30 0.01 Valuation Date 20 Oct 2022	Date 1 Sep 2021 3 years 41.66 5.0 30 0.44 Valuation Date 20 Oc 2023 3.9 years	Date 1 Sep 2021 4 years 41.66 5.0 30 0.44 Valuatio E 20 Oc 2 4.9 year	Date 1 Sep 2022 2 years 27.06 6.8 28 3.02 n Valuatio e Dat ct 1 Ma 2 202 s 3 year	Date 1 Sep 2022 3 years 27.06 7.2 28 3.31 N Valuation Pair 1 Mi 3 202 5 4 yea	Date 1 Sep 2022 4 years 27.06 7.2 28 3.36 On Valuation te Date ar 1 M 23 20: rs 5 years	Date 1 Sep 2022 3 years 27.06 6.3 31 3.28 on te ar 23 urs	Date 1 Sep 2022 4 years 27.06 6.3 31	Date 1 Sep 2022 5 years 27.06 6.3 31
Share price (\$) Dividend yield (%) Expected volatility (%) Risk free interest rate (%) Performance period	Date 1 Sep 2021 2 years 41.66 4.8 30 0.01 Valuation Date 20 Oct 2022 2.9 years	Date 1 Sep 2021 3 years 41.66 5.0 30 0.44 Valuation Date 20 Oc 2022 3.9 years 24.88	Date 1 Sep 2021 4 years 41.66 5.0 30 0.44 Valuatio E Dat 1 20 Oc 2 202 5 4.9 year 2 24.8	Date 1 Sep 2022 2 years 27.06 6.8 28 3.02 n Valuatio e Date tt 1 Ma 2 202 s 3 year 9 24.4	Date 1 Sep 2022 3 years 27.06 7.2 28 3.31 N Valuation E Date 1 M3 202 S 4 yea 8 24.4	Date 1 Sep 2022 4 years 27.06 7.2 28 3.36 On Valuation te Da ar 1 M 23 20 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 9 1 8 9 1 8 1 8 1 8 1 8 1 8 1 8 1	Date 1 Sep 2022 3 years 27.06 6.3 31 3.28 on te ar 23 urs	Date 1 Sep 2022 4 years 27.06 6.3 31	Date 1 Sep 2022 5 years 27.06 6.3 31
Share price (\$) Dividend yield (%) Expected volatility (%) Risk free interest rate (%) Performance period Share price (\$) Dividend yield (%)	Date 1 Sep 2021 2 years 41.66 4.8 30 0.01 Valuation Date 20 Oct 2022 2.9 years 24.89	Date 1 Sep 2021 3 years 41.66 5.0 30 0.44 Valuation Date 20 Oc 2023 3.9 years 24.89 6.3	Date 1 Sep 2021 4 years 41.66 5.0 30 0.44 Valuatio E Date 1 20 Oc 2 202 4.9 year 2 4.8 6.	Date 1 Sep 2022 2 years 27.06 6.8 28 3.02 Note 1 Mate 2 202 s 3 year 9 24.4 3 6.	Date 1 Sep 2022 3 years 27.06 7.2 28 3.31 N Valuation Date T 1 Mate S 4 yea 8 24.4 6 6	Date 1 Sep 2022 4 years 27.06 7.2 28 3.36 On Valuation te Date ar 1 M 23 202 78 5 year 48 24.4	Date 1 Sep 2022 3 years 27.06 6.3 31 3.28 on te ar 23 urs 48	Date 1 Sep 2022 4 years 27.06 6.3 31	Date 1 Sep 2022 5 years 27.06 6.3 31
Share price (\$) Dividend yield (%) Expected volatility (%) Risk free interest rate (%) Performance period Share price (\$)	Date 1 Sep 2021 2 years 41.66 4.8 30 0.01 Valuation Date 20 Oct 2022 2.9 years 24.89 6.3	Date 1 Sep 2021 3 years 41.66 5.0 30 0.44 Valuation Date 20 Oc 202 3.9 years 24.89 6.3	Date 1 Sep 2021 4 years 41.66 5.0 30 0.44 Valuatio E Date 20 Oc 2 202 4.9 year 24.8 6.1 3	Date 1 Sep 2022 2 years 27.06 6.8 28 3.02 Note Valuation Date 1 Ma 2 202 S 3 year 9 24.4 3 6. 1 3	Date 1 Sep 2022 3 years 27.06 7.2 28 3.31 N Valuation Date T 1 Mate 3 202 8 4 yea 8 24.4 6 6 6 1 3	Date 1 Sep 2022 4 years 27.06 7.2 28 3.36 Valuation te Date 1 M 23 20 rs 5 year 48 24.4	Date 1 Sep 2022 3 years 27.06 6.3 31 3.28 on te ar 23 ars 48 6.6 31	Date 1 Sep 2022 4 years 27.06 6.3 31	Date 1 Sep 2022 5 years 27.06 6.3 31

5-6 Share-based payments (continued)

Critical accounting assumptions and estimates

The cost of equity-settled share-based payments is measured by reference to the fair value of the equity instruments at the date at which they are granted. The fair value calculation is performed by an external valuation expert and is determined using the Black Scholes Model and Binomial/Monte-Carlo simulation valuation techniques and other market based valuation techniques, taking into account the terms and conditions upon which the equity instruments were granted. The valuation methodologies involve a number of judgements and assumptions which may affect the share based payment expense taken to profit and loss and equity.

The tax effect of the excess of estimated future tax deductions for share-based payments over the related cumulative remuneration expense is recognised directly in equity. The estimated future tax deduction is based on the share price of ordinary shares in the Company at balance date in accordance with AASB 112 Income Taxes.

Accounting policies

Employee share purchase plans

Share incentive programs allow employees to acquire shares in the Company. The fair value of shares and/or rights granted under these programs is recognised as an employee expense with a corresponding increase in equity. Fair value is measured at grant date and amortised over the period during which employees become unconditionally entitled to the shares.

The fair value of the rights granted is measured using a binomial model, taking into account the terms and conditions upon which the rights were granted. The amount recognised as an expense is adjusted to reflect the actual number of rights that vest except where forfeiture is due to share prices not achieving their threshold for vesting.

Deferred staff incentives

The Company grants certain employees shares under long-term incentive, short-term incentive and retention plans. Under these plans, shares vest to employees over relevant vesting periods. To satisfy the long-term incentives granted, the Company purchases or issues shares under the LTI Plan.

The fair value of the shares granted is measured by the share price adjusted for the terms and conditions upon which the shares were granted. This fair value is amortised on a straight-line basis over the applicable performance and vesting period.

The consolidated entity makes estimates of the number of shares that are expected to vest. Where appropriate, revised estimates are reflected in profit or loss with the corresponding adjustment to the equity compensation reserve. Where shares containing a market linked hurdle do not vest, due to total shareholder return not achieving the threshold for vesting, an adjustment is made to retained earnings and equity compensation reserve.

Rights

Performance Rights and Share Rights are issued for the benefit of eligible Perpetual employees pursuant to the LTI Plan.

Unlike Perpetual's other employee share plans, there will be no treasury shares issued to employees at the rights grant date.

Over the vesting period of the rights, an equity remuneration expense will be amortised to the equity compensation reserve based on the fair value of the rights at the grant date.

On vesting, the intention is to settle the rights with available treasury shares. A fair value adjustment between contributed equity and treasury shares will be recognised to revalue the recycled shares to the fair value of the rights at the vesting date.

5-7 Key management personnel and related parties

The Executive and Non-executive key management personnel of Perpetual Limited during the period were as follows:

Name	Position	Term as KMP in FY23
Executive KMP		
Rob Adams	Chief Executive Officer and Managing Director	Full year
Alexandra Altinger	Chief Executive, UK, Europe and Asia (EUKA)	Partial Year ¹
Amanda Gazal	Chief Integration Officer	Full year
Amanda Gillespie	Chief Executive, Asset Management Australia	Full year
Chris Green	Chief Financial Officer	Full year
David Lane	Chief Executive, Americas	Full year
Mark Smith	Chief Executive, Wealth Management	Full year
Richard McCarthy	Chief Executive, Corporate Trust	Full year
Sam Mosse	Chief Risk and Sustainability Officer	Full year
Non-executive KMP		
Tony D'Aloisio	Chairman	Full year
Christopher Jones	Independent Director	Partial Year ³
Craig Ueland	Independent Director	Partial Year ²
Fiona Trafford-Walker	Independent Director	Full year
Gregory Cooper	Independent Director	Full year
lan Hammond	Independent Director	Full year
Kathryn Matthews	Independent Director	Partial Year ³
Mona Aboelnaga Kanaan	Independent Director	Full year
Nancy Fox	Independent Director	Full year

¹ Alexandra Altinger joined as a KMP of Perpetual Limited on 23 January 2023 following the completion of the Pendal Group Acquisition.

Total compensation of key management personnel

	2023	2022	
	\$	\$	
Short-term	9,401,657	9,159,692	
Post-employment	285,977	292,886	
Share-based	4,725,475	2,047,581	
Other long-term	125,983	77,501	
Termination benefits	266,800	-	
Total	14,805,892	11,577,660	

Related party disclosures

Executives have not entered into material contracts with the Company or a member of the consolidated entity since the end of the previous financial year and there were no material contracts involving key management personnel's interests existing at year end. Perpetual services and products, including financial advice by Wealth Management, are made available to Directors and KMP on normal commercial terms consistent with other employees and clients.

Controlled entities and associates

The consolidated entity has a related party relationship with its key management personnel (see Remuneration Report).

Business transactions with related parties are on normal commercial terms and conditions no more favourable than those available to other parties unless otherwise stated.

² Craig Ueland retired as an independent Director of Perpetual Limited on 24 January 2023.

³ Kathryn Matthews and Christopher Jones joined as Independent Directors of the Perpetual Limited Board on 24 January 2023 following the completion of the Pendal Group Acquisition.

	2023	2022
	\$	\$
5-8 Auditor's remuneration		
Audit and review services Auditors of the Group - KPMG Australia		
Auditors of the Group - Kring Australia Audit and review of financial statements - Group	1,767,620	852,443
Audit and review of financial statements - Controlled entities	315,019	205,961
Audit and review of financial statements - Perpetual Funds ¹	1,944,319	1,992,612
Audit and review of financial statements - Administrator or Trustee ²	• •	
Audit and review of financial statements - Administrator or 1 rustee	445,221 4,472,179	396,797 3,447,813
Overseas KPMG Firms	4,472,179	3,447,613
Audit and review of financial statements - Group	582,493	194,513
Audit and review of financial statements - Controlled entities	1,138,443	304,515
Audit and review of financial statements - Perpetual funds ¹	469,080	-
Addit and review of financial statements of dipetadi funds	2,190,016	499,028
Total audit and review services	6,662,195	3,946,841
		, ,
Assurance Services		
Auditors of the Group - KPMG Australia	44.4.700	055 400
Regulatory assurance services	414,729	255,426
Assurance over internal controls reports Sustainability assurance services	433,678 95,000	436,645
Other assurance services	36,048	33,533
Other assurance services	979,455	725,604
Overseas KPMG Firms		0,00 :
Regulatory assurance services	514,286	21,160
Other assurance services	112,873	23,164
Tatal Assumance Comices	627,159	44,324
Total Assurance Services	1,606,614	769,928
Other Services ³		
Auditors of the Group - KPMG Australia Advisory Services	46,058	152 550
Transactional services	242,130	153,558
Other non-assurance services	64,693	35,755
Other Hori addurance dervices	352,881	189,313
Overseas KPMG Firms		
Other non-assurance services	55,053	-
	55,053	
Total Other Services	407,934	189,313
	8,676,743	4,906,082

¹ These fees are incurred by the consolidated entity on behalf of managed funds and superannuation funds for which Perpetual Investment Management Limited and Perpetual Superannuation Limited act as responsible entity or trustee for and are recovered from the funds via management fees.

Non-audit services paid to KPMG are in accordance with the Company's auditor independence policy as outlined in Perpetual's Corporate Responsibility Statement.

² These fees are incurred as part of the audit of the Group by the consolidated entity on behalf of external funds for which the consolidated entity act as administrator or trustee for and are recovered from the funds via management fees.

³ Other services primarily relate to the provision of risk and controls gap analysis and agreed upon procedures.

5-9 Subsequent events

A final 40% franked dividend of 65 cents per share was declared on 24 August 2023 and is to be paid on 29 September 2023.

Perpetual announced the impact of a decision made in June 2023 regarding the establishment of a global asset management division. The current regional asset management businesses have come together to form one global division, which will be led by a newly created role of Chief Executive, Asset Management. Rob Adams will assume the dual role of Perpetual Group CEO and Chief Executive, Asset Management. This change means that the regional chief executive roles for Europe and UK (EUKA), and the Americas are no longer needed. Amanda Gillespie will continue to lead asset management in Australia as part of the global asset management leadership team reporting to Rob.

Other than the matters noted above, the Directors are not aware of any other event or circumstance since the end of the financial year not otherwise dealt with in this report that has affected or may significantly affect the operations of the consolidated entity, the results of those operations or the state of affairs of the consolidated entity in subsequent financial years.

Section 6 Basis of preparation

This section sets out Perpetual's accounting policies that relate to the financial statements as a whole. Where an accounting policy is specific to a single note, the policy is described in the note to which it relates. This section also shows new accounting standards, amendments and interpretations, and whether they are effective in 2023 or later years. We explain how these changes are expected to impact the financial position and performance of Perpetual.

6-1 Reporting entity

Perpetual Limited ('the Company') is domiciled in Australia. The consolidated financial report of the Company as at and for the year ended 30 June 2023 comprises the Company and its controlled entities (together referred to as 'the consolidated entity') and the consolidated entity's interests in associates.

Perpetual is a for-profit entity and primarily involved in portfolio management, financial planning, trustee, responsible entity and compliance services, executor services, investment administration and custody services.

The financial report was authorised for issue by the Directors on 24 August 2023.

The Company is a public company listed on the Australian Securities Exchange (code: PPT), incorporated in Australia and operating in Australia, United States, United Kingdom, Republic of Ireland, the Netherlands, Singapore and Hong Kong.

The consolidated annual report for the consolidated entity as at and for the year ended 30 June 2023 is available at www.perpetual.com.au.

6-2 Basis of preparation

i. Statement of compliance

The financial report is a general purpose financial report prepared in accordance with Australian Accounting Standards adopted by the Australian Accounting Standards Board (AASB) and the *Corporations Act 2001*.

The financial report of the consolidated entity also complies with *International Financial Reporting Standards (IFRS)* adopted by the International Accounting Standards Board (IASB).

6-2 Basis of preparation (continued)

ii. Basis of preparation

The consolidated financial statements have been prepared on a historical cost basis, except for financial assets which are measured at fair value.

The consolidated financial statements are presented in Australian dollars, which is the functional currency of the majority of the consolidated entity.

The Company is of a kind referred to in *ASIC Corporations Instrument 2016/191* dated 1 April 2016 and in accordance with that Instrument, all financial information presented in Australian dollars has been rounded to the nearest one hundred thousand dollars, unless otherwise stated.

Where necessary, comparative information has been restated to conform to changes in presentation in the current year.

Use of judgements and estimates

The preparation of the financial statements requires management to make judgements, estimates and assumptions that affect the application of accounting policies and the reported amounts of assets, liabilities, income and expenses. Actual results may differ from these estimates. Estimates and underlying assumptions are reviewed on an ongoing basis. Revisions to accounting estimates are recognised prospectively.

Financial markets are dealing with rising inflation and interest rates impacting global economies and financial markets. The consolidated entity continues to monitor the impact of these factors on its operations, control environment and financial reporting.

Management has evaluated whether there were any additional areas of significant judgment or estimation uncertainty, assessed the impact of market inputs and variables potentially impacted by prevailing conditions on the carrying values of its assets and liabilities, and considered the impact on the consolidated entity's financial statement disclosures. The consolidated entity's revenues have a high degree of exposure to market volatility which has the potential to lead to a material financial impact. The US and UK operations are similarly exposed to market movements due to the nature of the business. Whilst this has been factored into the preparation of the financial report, the accounting policies and methodologies have been applied on a consistent basis throughout the financial year. The Directors and management continue to closely monitor developments with a focus on potential financial and operational impacts as developments arise.

Significant areas of estimation, uncertainty and critical judgements in applying accounting policies are described below:

(a) Judgements

Information about critical judgements in applying accounting policies in accordance with Australian Accounting Standard AASB 10 Consolidated Financial Statements is included in section 5-3 Controlled entities.

6-2 Basis of preparation (continued)

ii. Basis of preparation (continued)

(b) Assumptions and estimation uncertainties

Information about assumptions and estimation uncertainties that have a significant risk of resulting in a material adjustment within the year ended 30 June 2023 are included in the following notes:

- Section 1-2 Revenue
- Section 1-3 Expenses
- Section 1-4 Income taxes
- Section 2-1 Business combinations
- Section 2-4 Intangibles
- Section 2-5 Provisions
- Section 2-6 Employee benefits
- Section 2-7 Accrued incentive compensation
- Section 3-5 Commitments and contingencies
- Section 4-1 Financial risk management
- Section 5-1 Structured products assets and liabilities
- Section 5-6 Share-based payments

The consolidated entity has considered the impact of prevailing conditions specifically with respect to the recognition of Expected Credit Losses (ECLs) on the consolidated entity's Receivables (Section 2-2), Intangibles and the impairment of Goodwill and Other intangible assets (Section 2-4), Structured products assets and liabilities (Section 5-1), and Other financial assets (Section 2-3).

Whilst there has been an increase in the estimation uncertainty and the application of further judgement within these areas, they are not considered to have had a material financial impact on these areas.

Measurement of fair values

A number of the consolidated entity's accounting policies and disclosures require the measurement of fair values for both financial and non-financial assets and liabilities.

The consolidated entity has an established control framework with respect to the measurement of fair values. This includes overseeing all significant fair value measurements.

Significant unobservable inputs and valuation adjustments are regularly reviewed. If third party information, such as broker quotes or pricing services, is used to measure fair values, an assessment is made of the evidence obtained from the third parties. This is used to support the conclusion that such valuations meet the requirements of AASB 9 *Financial Instruments*, including the level in the fair value hierarchy in which such valuations should be classified.

Significant valuation issues are reported to the Audit, Risk and Compliance Committee.

When measuring the fair value of an asset or a liability, the consolidated entity uses market observable data as far as possible. Fair values are categorised into different levels in a fair value hierarchy based on the inputs used in the valuation techniques as follows:

- Level 1: quoted prices (unadjusted) in active markets for identical assets or liabilities.
- Level 2: inputs other than quoted prices included in Level 1 that are observable for the asset or liability, either directly (ie as prices) or indirectly (ie derived from prices).
- Level 3: inputs for the asset or liability that are not based on observable market data (unobservable inputs).

If the inputs used to measure the fair value of an asset or a liability might be categorised in different levels of the fair value hierarchy, then the fair value measurement is categorised in its entirety in the same level of the fair value hierarchy as the lowest level input that is significant to the entire measurement.

ii. Basis of preparation (continued)

(b) Assumptions and estimation uncertainties (continued)

Measurement of fair values (continued)

The consolidated entity recognises transfers between levels of the fair value hierarchy at the end of the reporting period during which the change has occurred.

Further information about the assumptions made in measuring fair values is included in the following notes:

- Section 2-6 Employee benefits
- Section 2-7 Accrued incentive compensation
- Section 4-1 Financial risk management
- Section 5-1 Structured products assets and liabilities
- Section 5-6 Share-based payments

6-3 Other significant accounting policies

Significant accounting policies have been included in the relevant notes to which the policies relate. Other significant accounting policies are listed below:

i. Basis of consolidation

(a) Subsidiaries

Subsidiaries are entities controlled by the consolidated entity. The consolidated entity controls an entity when it is exposed to, or has rights to, variable returns from its involvement with the entity and has the ability to affect those returns through its power over the entity. The financial statements of subsidiaries are included in the consolidated financial statements from the date control commences until the date control ceases.

(b) Transactions eliminated on consolidation

Intra-group balances and transactions, and any unrealised income and expenses arising from intra-group transactions, are eliminated in preparing consolidated financial statements. Unrealised gains arising from transactions with associates are eliminated against the investment to the extent of the consolidated entity's interest in the associate. Unrealised losses are eliminated in the same way as unrealised gains, but only to the extent that there is no evidence of impairment. Gains and losses are recognised when the contributed assets are consumed or sold by the associates or, if not consumed or sold, when the consolidated entity's interest in such entities is disposed of.

(c) Collateralised loan obligation (CLO)

Perpetual holds an equity interest in a collateralised loan obligation investment fund (the 'Fund') established to invest its assets primarily in the economic equity interests of multiple CLO transactions and warehouse facilities in connection therewith. The Fund is managed by Barrow Hanley Credit Management LLC ('BH Credit').

A significant judgement for Perpetual is whether the Group controls the Fund and is therefore required to consolidate the Fund in the results of the consolidated entity. Control is determined based on the consolidated entity's assessment of decision making authority, rights held by other parties, remuneration and exposure to returns.

In assessing whether the consolidated entity controls the Fund it is necessary to consider whether the consolidated entity acts in capacity of principal or agent for the Fund. In doing so, the consolidated entity has assessed in combination, whether the kick-out rights of third-party investors into the Fund are substantive and the aggregate economic interest of the consolidated entity into the Fund. Based on our assessment, we have determined that the Fund does not require consolidation into the Group.

6-3 Other significant accounting policies (continued)

ii. Foreign currency

(a) Foreign currency transactions and balances

Foreign currency transactions are translated into the functional currency using the exchange rates prevailing at the dates of the transactions. Foreign exchange gains and losses resulting from the settlement of such transactions and from the translation at year end exchange rates of monetary assets and liabilities denominated in foreign currencies are recognised in the profit or loss.

Translation differences on financial assets and liabilities carried at fair value are reported as part of their fair value gain or loss. Translation differences on non-monetary financial assets and liabilities such as equities held at fair value through profit or loss are recognised in profit or loss as part of the fair value gain or loss.

(b) Foreign operations

The results and financial position of subsidiaries that have a functional currency different from the presentation currency are translated into Australian dollars as follows:

- Assets and liabilities for each statement of financial position item presented are translated at the closing rate at the date of that statement of financial position.
- Income and expenses for each statement of comprehensive income item are translated at average
 exchange rates (unless this is not a reasonable approximation of the cumulative effect of the
 rates prevailing on the transaction dates, in which case income and expenses are translated at
 the dates of the transactions).

Foreign currency differences are recognised in other comprehensive income. When an international operation is disposed of, in part or in full, the relevant amount in the foreign currency translation reserve is transferred to profit or loss or to non-controlling interest as part of the profit or loss on disposal.

iii. Payables

Payables are non-interest-bearing and are stated at amortised cost, with the exception of contingent consideration recognised in business combinations, which is recorded at fair value at the acquisition date.

Contingent consideration recognised in business combinations is classified as a financial liability and is subsequently remeasured to fair value with changes in fair value recognised in profit or loss.

6-3 Other significant accounting policies (continued)

iv. Impairment

(a) Financial assets (including receivables)

ECLs are a probability-weighted estimate of credit losses. Credit losses are measured as the difference between the present value of the cash flows due to the entity in accordance with the contract and the present value of cash flows that the consolidated entity expects to receive.

The consolidated entity has applied the simplified approach under AASB 9 to calculate expected credit losses for Receivables. Under this approach, expected credit losses are calculated based on the life of the instrument. During this process, the probability of the non-payment of the receivables is assessed using the single loss rate approach.

Impairment losses on financial assets measured at amortised cost are recognised in profit or loss and deducted from the gross carrying amount of the assets. When a subsequent event causes the amount of impairment loss to decrease, the decrease in impairment loss is reversed through profit or loss.

(b) Non-financial assets

The carrying amounts of the consolidated entity's non-financial assets, other than deferred tax assets (see section 1-4), are reviewed at each reporting date to determine whether there is any indication of impairment. If any such indication exists, the asset's recoverable amount is estimated. For goodwill and intangible assets that have indefinite lives or that are not yet available for use, recoverable amount is estimated at each reporting date.

The recoverable amount of an asset or cash-generating unit is the greater of its value in use and its fair value less costs to sell. In assessing value in use, the estimated future cash flows are discounted to their present value using a pre-tax discount rate that reflects current market assessments of the time value of money and the risks specific to the asset. For the purpose of impairment testing, assets that cannot be tested individually are grouped together into the smallest group of assets that generates cash inflows from continuing use that are largely independent of the cash inflows of other assets or groups of assets (the 'cash-generating unit' or CGU).

Subject to an operating segment ceiling test, for the purposes of goodwill impairment testing, CGUs to which goodwill has been allocated are aggregated so that the level at which impairment is tested reflects the lowest level at which goodwill is monitored for internal reporting purposes.

The consolidated entity's corporate assets do not generate separate cash inflows. If there is an indication that a corporate asset may be impaired, then the recoverable amount is determined for the CGU to which the corporate asset belongs.

An impairment loss is recognised if the carrying amount of an asset or its cash-generating unit exceeds its recoverable amount. Impairment losses are recognised in the Statement of Comprehensive Income. Impairment losses recognised in respect of cash-generating units are allocated first to reduce the carrying amount of any goodwill allocated to the units and then, to reduce the carrying amount of the other assets in the unit on a pro rata basis.

An impairment loss in respect of goodwill is not reversed. In respect of other assets, impairment losses recognised in prior periods are assessed at each balance sheet date for any indications that the loss has decreased or no longer exists. An impairment loss is reversed if there has been a change in the estimates used to determine the recoverable amount. An impairment loss is reversed only to the extent that the asset's carrying amount does not exceed the carrying amount that would have been determined, net of depreciation or amortisation, if no impairment loss had been recognised.

6-3 Other significant accounting policies (continued)

v. Hedge accounting

A foreign currency exposure arises from a net investment in subsidiaries that have a different functional currency from that of the consolidated entity. The risk arises from the fluctuation in spot exchange rates between the functional currency of the subsidiaries and the consolidated entity's functional currency, which causes the amount of the net investment to vary in the consolidated financial statements. This risk may have a significant impact on the consolidated entity's financial statements. The consolidated entity's policy is to hedge these exposures only when not doing so would be expected to have a significant impact on the regulatory capital ratios of the Company and its subsidiaries.

The hedged risk in the net investment hedge is the variability in the US dollar exchange rate against the Australian dollar that will result in a reduction in the carrying amount of the consolidated entity's net investment in the subsidiaries. An economic relationship exists between the hedged net investment and hedging instrument due to the shared foreign currency risk exposure.

The consolidated entity uses foreign currency denominated debt as a hedging instrument. The consolidated entity assesses effectiveness by comparing past changes in the carrying amount of the debt that are attributable to a change in the spot rate with past changes in the investment in the foreign operation due to movement in the spot rate (the offset method).

The consolidated entity's policy is to hedge the net investment only to the extent of the debt principal; therefore, the hedge ratio is established by aligning the principal amount of the debt with the carrying amount of the net investment that is designated. There are no sources of ineffectiveness because changes in the spot exchange rate are designated as the hedged risk.

6-4 Changes in significant accounting policies

Except as described below, the accounting policies applied in these financial statements are the same as those applied in the consolidated entity's financial statements as at and for the year ended 30 June 2022.

a. Derivative financial instruments and hedge accounting

The Group holds derivative financial instruments to hedge its foreign currency risk exposures. Derivatives are initially measured at fair value. Subsequent to initial recognition, derivatives are measured at fair value, and changes therein are generally recognised in profit or loss.

The Group designates certain derivatives as hedging instruments to hedge the variability in cash flows associated with highly probably forecast transactions arising from changes in foreign exchange rates and non-derivative financial liabilities as hedges of foreign exchange risk on a net investment in a foreign operation.

At inception of designated hedging relationships, the Group documents the risk management objective and strategy for undertaking the hedge. The Group also documents the economic relationship between the hedged item and the hedging instrument, including whether changes in cash flows of the hedged item and hedging instrument are expected to offset each other.

b. Cash flow hedges

When a derivative is designated as a cash flow hedging instrument, the effective portion of changes in the fair value of the derivative is recognised in other comprehensive income (OCI) and accumulated in the cash flow hedge reserve. The effective portion of changes in the fair value of the derivative that is recognised in OCI is limited to the cumulative change in fair value of the hedged item, determined on a present value basis, from inception of the hedge. Any ineffective portion of changes in the fair value of the derivative is recognised immediately in profit or loss.

6-5 New standards and interpretations not yet adopted

There are no new standards, amendments to standards, and interpretations effective for the first time in the current financial period that would have a material impact to the consolidated entity.

Directors' declaration

- 1. In the opinion of the Directors of Perpetual Limited (the 'Company'):
 - (a) the consolidated financial statements and notes set out on pages 50 to 124, and the Remuneration Report in the Directors' Report, are in accordance with the *Corporations Act 2001*, including:
 - (i) giving a true and fair view of the consolidated entity's financial position as at 30 June 2023 and of its performance for the financial year ended on that date; and
 - (ii) complying with Australian Accounting Standards and the Corporations Regulations 2001;
 - (b) there are reasonable grounds to believe that the Company will be able to pay its debts as and when they become due and payable.
- 2. There are reasonable grounds to believe that the Company and the certain wholly owned subsidiaries identified in section 5-3 will be able to meet any obligations or liabilities to which they are or may become subject to by virtue of the Deed of Cross Guarantee between the Company and these entities pursuant to ASIC Corporations (Wholly owned Companies) Instrument 2016/785.
- 3. The Directors have been given the declarations required by section 295A of the *Corporations Act 2001* from the Chief Executive Officer and Managing Director and the Chief Financial Officer for the financial year ended 30 June 2023.
- 4. The Directors draw attention to section 6-2(i) to the consolidated financial statements which includes a statement of compliance with International Financial Reporting Standards.

Signed in accordance with a resolution of the Directors:

Dated at Sydney this 24th day of August 2023.

Tony D'Aloisio Chairman Rob Adams
Chief Executive Officer & Managing Director



Independent Auditor's Report

To the shareholders of Perpetual Limited

Report on the audit of the Financial Report

Opinion

We have audited the *Financial Report* of Perpetual Limited (the Company).

In our opinion, the accompanying Financial Report of the Company is in accordance with the *Corporations Act 2001*, including:

- giving a true and fair view of the Consolidated Entity's financial position as at 30 June 2023 and of its financial performance for the year ended on that date; and
- complying with Australian Accounting Standards and the Corporations Regulations 2001.

The Financial Report comprises:

- Consolidated statement of financial position as at 30 June 2023;
- Consolidated statement of profit or loss and other comprehensive income, Consolidated statement of changes in equity, and Consolidated statement of cash flows for the year then ended;
- Notes including a summary of significant accounting policies; and
- Directors' Declaration.

The *Consolidated Entity* consists of the Company and the entities it controlled at the year-end or from time to time during the financial year.

Basis for opinion

We conducted our audit in accordance with *Australian Auditing Standards*. We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our opinion.

Our responsibilities under those standards are further described in the *Auditor's responsibilities for the audit of the Financial Report* section of our report.

We are independent of the Consolidated Entity in accordance with the *Corporations Act 2001* and the ethical requirements of the *Accounting Professional and Ethical Standards Board's APES 110 Code of Ethics for Professional Accountants (including Independence Standards)* (the Code) that are relevant to our audit of the Financial Report in Australia. We have fulfilled our other ethical responsibilities in accordance with these requirements.

Key Audit Matters

The Key Audit Matters we identified are:

- Acquisition accounting;
- Valuation of goodwill;
- Revenue; and
- Employee remuneration.

Key Audit Matters are those matters that, in our professional judgement, were of most significance in our audit of the Financial Report of the current period.

These matters were addressed in the context of our audit of the Financial Report as a whole, and in forming our opinion thereon, and we do not provide a separate opinion on these matters.



Acquisition accounting (\$2,015.5m purchase consideration resulting in \$906.2m in goodwill)

Refer to Section 2-1 'Business combinations' to the Financial Report

The key audit matter

During the year, the Consolidated Entity acquired 100% of Pendal Group Limited (Pendal) for consideration of \$2,015.5m, resulting in the recognition of various assets and liabilities including customer contracts, brand intangible assets and goodwill.

This acquisition is considered to be a key audit matter due to the:

- Size of the acquisition having a significant impact on the Consolidated Entity's financial statements;
- Consolidated Entity's judgement and complexity relating to the items below, each requiring significant audit effort from us to assess:
 - the determination of the acquisition date and consideration transferred, including replacement share-based payment awards, where the Consolidated Entity engaged external accounting and valuation experts to assist. We focussed on the key inputs to the valuation including the grant date share price on valuation date and vesting periods;
 - the determination of the provisional fair value of assets acquired and liabilities assumed. We focussed on customer contracts and brand intangible assets acquired where the Consolidated Entity engaged external valuation experts to assess the fair value; and
 - the alignment of accounting policies between Pendal and the Consolidated Entity and consequential impacts on the classification and measurement of acquired assets and liabilities assumed.
- The Consolidated Entity's valuation model used to determine the provisional fair value of acquired intangible assets is complex and sensitive to changes in a number of key assumptions. This drives additional audit effort specific to the feasibility of these key assumptions and consistency of application to the Consolidated Entity's strategy. The key assumptions we focused on in the valuation of intangible assets included forecast revenues, forecast margins, discount rates (weighted average cost of capital), attrition

How the matter was addressed in our audit

Our procedures included:

- Evaluating the acquisition accounting by the Consolidated Entity against the requirements of the accounting standards.
- Reading the underlying transaction agreements to understand the terms of the acquisition and nature of the assets and liabilities acquired.
- Working with our technical accounting specialists, we assessed the appropriateness of the acquisition date in accordance with the requirements of the accounting standards.
- Assessing the consideration transferred to acquire Pendal based on the underlying transaction agreements, facility drawdown notices and statement from the registry of new shares issued.
- Considering the objectivity, competence and scope of the Consolidated Entity's external valuation experts.
- In relation to the replacement share-based payment awards:
- Working with our technical accounting specialists, we assessed the appropriateness of the accounting treatment for replacement sharebased payment awards against the requirements of the accounting standards.
- Working with our valuation specialists, we assessed the appropriateness of the valuation methodology applied by the Consolidated entity's external experts against market practice and the requirements of the accounting standards.
- Working with our valuation specialists, we assessed key inputs used by the Consolidated entity's external experts in their valuation of replacement share-based payment awards, such as the grant date share price and vesting period, against the Consolidated Entity's share price on valuation date and vesting periods based on a sample of share-based payment agreements and underlying offer letters; and
- We recalculated the consideration transferred based on our procedures above and compared this to the consideration recorded in the Financial Report by the Consolidated Entity.



rates and royalty rates.

We involved our valuation and technical accounting specialists to supplement our senior audit team members in assessing this key audit matter.

- Working with our technical accounting specialists, we checked the alignment in accounting policies between Pendal and the Consolidated Entity against the requirements of the accounting standards and the consequential impact on the classification and measurement of acquired assets and liabilities assumed by the Consolidated Entity.
- Working with our valuation specialists, we:
 - Evaluated the valuation methodology used to determine the provisional fair value of assets acquired and liabilities assumed, considering accounting standard requirements and observed industry practices.
 - Assessed the key assumptions in the Consolidated Entity's external valuation expert report prepared in relation to the identification and valuation of customer contracts and brand intangible assets. We did this by:
 - checking forecast revenue and forecast margin assumptions for consistency with the Consolidated Entity's valuation model used as part of the pre-acquisition due diligence process;
 - independently developing an attrition rate considered comparable using publicly available market data for comparable entities, adjusted by risk factors specific to the Consolidated Entity and the industry it operates in;
 - independently developing a royalty rate considered comparable using publicly available market data for comparable entities, adjusted by risk factors specific to the Consolidated Entity and the industry it operates in; and
 - independently developing a discount rate range considered comparable using publicly available market data for comparable entities, adjusted by risk factors specific to the Consolidated Entity and the industry it operates in.
- We recalculated the goodwill balance recognised as a result of the transaction and compared it to the goodwill amount recorded by the Consolidated Entity.
- We assessed the adequacy of disclosures in the financial report using the understanding obtained from our testing and against the requirements of the accounting standards



Valuation of goodwill (\$1,579.9m)

Refer to Section 2-4 'Intangibles' to the Financial Report

The key audit matter

The Consolidated Entity's annual testing of goodwill for impairment is a key audit matter given the:

- size of the balance (being 40% of total assets);
- Consolidated Entity made a significant acquisition of Pendal Group Limited during the year, necessitating our consideration of the Consolidated Entity's determination of CGUs, based on the smallest group of assets to generate largely independent cash inflows;
- net outflow of FUM experienced by certain Cash Generating Units (CGUs) of the Consolidated Entity in the current year. This increases the possibility of goodwill being impaired;
- judgement applied by us when evaluating the evidence available for forward-looking assumptions applied by the Consolidated Entity in its value-in-use models, including:
 - forecast operating cash flows, growth rates and terminal growth rates which are influenced by subjective drivers such as forecast FUM. These are difficult to predict as they rely on the Consolidated Entity's expectation of future customer activity and market performance, which can be impacted by economic uncertainties arising from the ongoing geopolitical events, increasing the risk of future fluctuations and inaccurate forecasting where there is a wider range of possible outcomes;
 - the Consolidated Entity operating across different geographies with varying pressures on market performance and capital flows, which increases the risk of an inaccurate forecast or a wider range of possible outcomes; and
 - discount rates, including CGU specific risk premiums, which are complicated in nature and vary according to the conditions and environment the specific CGU is subject to from time to time.

We involved valuation specialists to supplement our senior audit team members in assessing this key audit matter.

How the matter was addressed in our audit

Working with our valuation specialists, our procedures included:

- Evaluating the Consolidated Entity's
 determination of their CGUs based on our
 understanding of the operations of the
 Consolidated Entity's business, impact of the
 acquisition of Pendal Group Limited, and how
 independent cash inflows are generated, against
 the requirements of the accounting standards;
- Assessing the appropriateness of the value in use method applied by the Consolidated Entity to perform the annual test of goodwill for impairment against the requirements of the accounting standards;
- Assessing the integrity of the value-in-use models used, including the determination of carrying values and the accuracy of the underlying calculation formulas;
- Assessing the accuracy of previous Consolidated Entity forecasts to inform our evaluation of forecasts incorporated in the models;
- Comparing the forecast cash flows contained in the value-in-use models to Board approved forecasts and our inquiries with management of the Consolidated Entity for consistency;
- Challenging the Consolidated Entity's forecast operating cash flows and growth assumptions in light of the Consolidated Entity's net FUM flows and the ongoing economic uncertainty arising from the geopolitical events in the current year. We compared forecast growth rates and terminal growth rates to published studies of industry trends and expectations. In doing so, we also considered the differences between industry trends and the Consolidated Entity's operations and used our knowledge of the Consolidated Entity, its past performance, business activities, customer base, committed future strategic plans, and our industry experience;
- Independently developing a range of discount rates considered comparable with the Consolidated Entity, using publicly available market data for comparable entities, adjusted by CGU specific risk factors;
- Performing sensitivity analysis by varying key assumptions, such as forecast growth rates,



terminal growth rates and discount rates, within a reasonably possible range to identify CGUs at higher risk of impairment, assumptions at higher risk of bias and determining where to focus our further procedures; and

 Assessing the disclosures in the financial report using our understanding of the issues obtained from our testing, and against the requirements of the accounting standards.

Revenue (\$1,034.1m)

Refer to Section 1-2 'Revenue' to the Financial Report

The key audit matter

Revenue is a key audit matter due to:

- its significance to the financial performance of the Consolidated Entity;
- the significant audit effort required as a result of:
 - the various streams of revenue generated from a diverse range of products and services and across geographies, each with varying fee rates and contractual terms;
 - high volume of transactions across key revenue streams; and
 - key inputs used in the calculation of revenue being sourced from several of the Consolidated Entity's third party service organisations which provide custody, investment administration and unit registry services, as well as custodian banks. This required us to understand the key processes and assess the key controls of these service organisations relevant to the Consolidated Entity's revenue recognition.
- judgements applied in the Consolidation Entity's revenue recognition policy for performance fees, particularly where the point of revenue recognition is dependent on varying contractual terms.

We involved senior team members in assessing this key audit matter.

Significant revenue streams include fees from:

 the provision of investment management services to institutional mandate clients, investment funds and superannuation funds;

How the matter was addressed in our audit

Our procedures included:

- Inquiring of management and inspecting underlying documentation to understand processes for key revenue streams, and testing key controls at the Consolidated Entity related to these revenue streams;
- Assessing the Consolidated Entity's revenue recognition policies, including how contractual terms impact performance fees, against the requirements of the accounting standards;
- Testing statistical samples of revenue across each key revenue stream. We performed the following:
 - Inspected contracts and assessed the revenue recognised against the revenue recognition criteria, considering the satisfaction of performance obligations;
 - Recalculated the investment management and financial advice services revenue recognised based on the various fee rates in the underlying contracts, and the underlying funds under management (FUM) or funds under advice (FUA) sourced from third party service organisation reports or statements from custodial banks;
 - Tested trustee services, securitisation services and document custodian services revenue by checking to invoices and subsequent cash receipts; and
 - Tested financial advice and accounting services revenue by checking to invoices, engagement letters and subsequent cash receipts.
- Analysing data within the investment management revenue stream to identify trends and outliers to further inform our work. Examples of outliers included contracts where fees exhibit an inverse



- trustee and document custodian services;
- management and administrative services for securitisation trusts; and
- the provision of financial advice and accounting services.
- movement to FUM flows or client fees falling considerably outside of statistical trends. For outliers identified, we recalculated the revenue recognised based on the underlying contracts and the FUM;
- Obtaining and reading the Consolidated Entity's third party service organisations' GS007 (Guidance Statement 007 Audit Implications of the Use of Service Organisations for Investment Management Services), ISAE 3402 (International Standard on Assurance Engagements 3402 Assurance Reports on Controls at a Service Organisation) and SOC 1 (System and Organisation Controls) assurance reports (together "controls assurance reports") to understand the service organisations' processes and assess controls related to investment administration and custody;
- We obtained and read the Consolidated Entity's bridging letters over the period not covered by the relevant controls assurance reports. We compared the information presented in the bridging letter for consistency with those in the controls assurance reports;
- Assessing the reputation, professional competence and independence of the auditors of the GS007 and SOC 1 assurance reports;
- Recalculating a sample of performance fee revenue based on the underlying contractual terms and product performance relative to the benchmark, such as the Reserve Bank of Australia Cash Rate, and checking the inputs to source. We compared to amounts recorded in the Consolidated Entity's bank statements; and
- Assessing the disclosures in the financial report using our understanding obtained from our testing and against the requirements of the accounting standard.

Employee remuneration (included within staff related and equity remuneration expenses of \$564m)

Refer to Section 1-3 'Expenses', Section 2-6 'Employee benefits', Section 2-7 'Accrued Incentive Compensation', and Section 5-6 'Share-based payments' of the Financial Report

The key audit matter	How the matter was addressed in our audit
Employee remuneration is a key audit matter due to: • the size of the balance relative to the Consolidated Entity's results (63% of expenses); • complexities associated with various share	Our procedures included: • Enquiring of the Consolidated Entity and inspecting a sample of share incentive programs and other employee benefit plans to understand the remuneration process, structure and various share incentive programs and other employee benefit plan



incentive programs and other employee benefits plans across the Consolidated Entity which impact employee remuneration. This increases the risk of interpretational differences against the principles-based criteria contained in the accounting standards:

- judgements made by the Consolidated Entity, with assistance from their external valuation experts, in the determination of the fair value of share-based payments granted during the year, of which the grant date share price on valuation date and vesting periods are key inputs for us to assess;
- the significant judgement required by us when evaluating the evidence available for forward-looking assumptions applied by the Consolidated Entity in valuing its long-term employee benefit plans, including forecast business growth assumptions and the achievement of performance hurdles. These are influenced by subjective drivers such as FUM flows across different geographies, and are difficult to predict as they rely on the Consolidated Entity's expectation of future customer activity and market performance. This increases the risk of inaccurate forecasts by the Consolidated Entity or wider range of possible outcomes for us to consider; and
- the calculation of equity remuneration expenses is performed manually which increases the risk of error. This required significant audit effort.

We involved our technical accounting and valuation specialists to supplement our senior audit team members in assessing this key audit matter.

offerings;

- Working with our technical accounting specialists, assessing the Consolidated Entity's accounting treatment of share incentive program arrangements and employee benefit plans against the principlesbased criteria in the accounting standards;
- Evaluating the Consolidated Entity's external valuation expert's scope of work, competence and objectivity with respect to their valuation of sharebased payments granted during the year;
- Working with our valuation specialists, assessing the external valuation expert's methodology against industry practice and the requirements of the accounting standards;
- Checking the grant date share price and vesting period used in the external expert's valuation against the Consolidated Entity's share price on valuation date and vesting period based on a sample of share-based payment agreements and underlying offer letters;
- Testing a sample of equity remuneration expenses.
 We checked the various inputs to the Consolidated
 Entity's manual calculation, such as new grants,
 awards vested and forfeitures to underlying offer
 letters, share incentive program agreements and
 the grant date fair value calculated by the
 Consolidated Entity's external expert. We
 recalculated the equity remuneration expense and
 compared this to the expense recognised by the
 Consolidated Entity;
- Challenging the Consolidated Entity's forecast business growth assumptions and judgement related to the achievement of performance hurdles in the measurement of complex employee benefit plans across different geographies. We did this by comparing forecast FUM growth rates to industry trends and expectations. In doing so, we also considered the differences between industry trends and the Consolidated Entity's operations using our industry experience and our knowledge of the Consolidated Entity, its past performance, business activities, customer base and committed future strategic plans; and
- Assessing the disclosures in the financial report using our understanding obtained from our testing and against the requirements of the accounting standard.



Other Information

Other Information is financial and non-financial information in Perpetual Limited's annual reporting which is provided in addition to the Financial Report and the Auditor's Report. The Directors are responsible for the Other Information.

The Other Information we obtained prior to the date of this Auditor's report was the Directors' Report, Corporate Governance Statement, Remuneration Report, Operating and Financial Review and Securities Exchange and Investor Information. The Chairman's report, 2023 Highlights, CEO's Report, 2023 Group Results and Business Unit Overview and 2023 Sustainability Report are expected to be made available to us after the date of the Auditor's Report.

Our opinion on the Financial Report does not cover the Other Information and, accordingly, we do not and will not express an audit opinion or any form of assurance conclusion thereon, with the exception of the Remuneration Report and our related assurance opinion.

In connection with our audit of the Financial Report, our responsibility is to read the Other Information. In doing so, we consider whether the Other Information is materially inconsistent with the Financial Report or our knowledge obtained in the audit, or otherwise appears to be materially misstated.

We are required to report if we conclude that there is a material misstatement of this Other Information, and based on the work we have performed on the Other Information that we obtained prior to the date of this Auditor's Report we have nothing to report.

Responsibilities of the Directors for the Financial Report

The Directors are responsible for:

- preparing the Financial Report that gives a true and fair view in accordance with Australian Accounting Standards and the Corporations Act 2001
- implementing necessary internal control to enable the preparation of a Financial Report that gives a true and fair view and is free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error
- assessing the Consolidated Entity's and Company's ability to continue as a going concern and
 whether the use of the going concern basis of accounting is appropriate. This includes disclosing,
 as applicable, matters related to going concern and using the going concern basis of accounting
 unless they either intend to liquidate the Consolidated Entity and Company or to cease
 operations, or have no realistic alternative but to do so.

Auditor's responsibilities for the audit of the Financial Report

Our objective is:

- to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the Financial Report as a whole is free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error; and
- to issue an Auditor's Report that includes our opinion.

Reasonable assurance is a high level of assurance, but is not a guarantee that an audit conducted in accordance with *Australian Auditing Standards* will always detect a material misstatement when it exists.



Misstatements can arise from fraud or error. They are considered material if, individually or in the aggregate, they could reasonably be expected to influence the economic decisions of users taken on the basis of the Financial Report.

A further description of our responsibilities for the audit of the Financial Report is located at the *Auditing* and *Assurance Standards Board* website at:

https://www.auasb.gov.au/admin/file/content102/c3/ar1_2020.pdf. This description forms part of our Auditor's Report.

Report on the Remuneration Report

Opinion

In our opinion, the Remuneration Report of Perpetual Limited for the year ended 30 June 2023, complies with *Section 300A* of the *Corporations Act 2001*.

Directors' responsibilities

The Directors of the Company are responsible for the preparation and presentation of the Remuneration Report in accordance with *Section 300A* of the *Corporations Act 2001*.

Our responsibilities

We have audited the Remuneration Report included in pages 13 to 45 of the Directors' report for the year ended 30 June 2023.

Our responsibility is to express an opinion on the Remuneration Report, based on our audit conducted in accordance with *Australian Auditing Standards*.

KPMG

RPMG.

Brendan Twining

Partner

Sydney

24 August 2023

Securities exchange and investor information

2023 Annual General Meeting

The 2023 Annual General Meeting of the Company will be held at Swissotel, 68 Market Street, Sydney, New South Wales, on Thursday 19 October 2023 commencing at 10:00 am. Shareholders can also participate online.

Securities exchange listing

The ordinary shares of Perpetual Limited are listed on the Australian Securities Exchange (ASX) under the ASX code PPT, with Sydney being the home exchange.

Substantial shareholders

	Number of		Date of last substantial
Name	shares	% of interest	shareholder notification
Blackrock Group	6,628,016	5.90	17 March 2023
State Street Corporation	5,622,675	5.01	15 March 2023
Vanguard Group and its controlled entities	2,836,386	5.00	4 May 2022

Unmarketable parcels of shares

There are 808 shareholders holding less than a marketable parcel of ordinary shares, as at 3 August 2023.

Distribution schedule of holdings

as at 3 August 2023	Number of holders	Number of shares
1 – 1,000 shares	35,318	12,789,216
1,001 – 5,000 shares	10,791	22,496,626
5,001 – 10,000 shares	1,032	7,322,153
10,001 – 100,000 shares	482	10,122,926
100,001 and over shares	37	59,787,168
Total	47,660	112,518,089

Securities exchange and investor information (continued)

Twenty largest shareholders as at 3 August 2023

	Number of	Percentage of
Name	ordinary shares	issued capital
HSBC Custody Nominees (Australia) Limited ¹	18,591,315	16.52%
JP Morgan Nominees Australia Pty Limited ¹	11,294,255	10.04%
Citicorp Nominees Pty Limited ¹	10,530,224	9.36%
National Nominees Limited ¹	3,334,582	2.96%
Pacific Custodians Pty Limited (PPT Plans Ctrl) ¹	3,074,012	2.73%
Washington H Soul Pattinson and Company Limited	1,979,278	1.76%
BNP Paribas Noms Pty Limited (DRP) ¹	1,955,833	1.74%
Mutual Trust Pty Limited	1,650,852	1.47%
Mr Chris Lees	930,321	0.83%
BNP Paribas Nominees Pty Ltd HUB24 Custodial Serv Limited (DRP A.C) ¹	750,918	0.67%
Citicorp Nominees Pty Limited (Colonial First State Inv A/C) ¹	671,207	0.60%
Queensland Trustees Pty Limited (Long Term Incentive Plan) ²	537,627	0.48%
Equiniti TST (Jersey) Limited	508,003	0.45%
Carlton Hotel Limited	424,964	0.38%
Queensland Trustees Pty Limited (Employee Share Services) ²	402,439	0.36%
Enbeear Pty Limited	369,832	0.33%
Netwealth Investments Limited	347,541	0.31%
National Investment Holdings Pty Limited	245,115	0.22%
Bond Street Custodians Limited	225,509	0.20%
First Samuel Ltd	225,287	0.20%
Total	58,049,114	51.61%

¹ Held in capacity as executor, trustee or agent.

Restricted securities

There are no securities subject to voluntary escrow.

Unquoted securities

The Company has the following unquoted rights on issue under its Employee Share Plans:

- 3,386,893 performance rights

For further information, please refer to Section 5-6 in the Financial Report.

² The total number of shares held by Queensland Trustees Pty Ltd as trustee of the various Employee Share Plans is 940,067 shares

Securities exchange and investor information (continued)

Other information

Perpetual Limited, incorporated and domiciled in Australia, is a publicly listed company limited by shares.

Voting rights

Under the Company's Constitution, each member present at a general meeting (whether in person, by proxy, attorney or corporate representative) is entitled:

- 1. on a show of hands to one vote, and
- 2. on a poll to one vote for each share held.

If a member is present in person, any proxy of that member is not entitled to vote.

Voting by proxy

Voting by proxy allows shareholders to express their views on the direction and management of the economic entity without attending a meeting in person.

Shareholders who are unable to attend the 2023 Annual General Meeting are encouraged to complete and return the proxy form that accompanies the notice of meeting enclosed with this report.

On-market buyback

There is no current on-market buyback.

Final dividend

The final dividend of 65 cents per share will be paid on 29 September 2023 to shareholders entitled to receive dividends and registered on 8 September 2023, being the record date.

Enquiries

If you have any questions about your shareholding or matters such as dividend payments, tax file numbers or change of address, you are invited to contact the Company's share registry office below, or visit its website at www.linkmarketservices.com.au or email PPT@linkmarketservices.com.au.

1300 732 806

Link Market Services Limited Building 6&8 Parramatta Square 10 Darcy Street Parramatta NSW 2150

Fax: (02) 9287 0303

Locked Bag A14 Sydney South NSW 1235

Any other enquiries which you may have about the Company can be directed to the Company's registered office, or visit the Company's website at www.perpetual.com.au

Principal registered office

Level 18 123 Pitt Street Sydney NSW 2000 Tel: (02) 9229 9000 Fax: (02) 8256 1427

Perpetual Shareholder Information Line:

Company Secretary

Sylvie Dimarco

Website address: www.perpetual.com.au

About Perpetual Group

Perpetual Group has been serving Australians since 1886. Today, we are an ASX-listed company (ASX:PPT) headquartered in Sydney, Australia, providing asset management, wealth management and trustee services to local and international clients.

Perpetual has a strong heritage in Australia, operating since 1886 where it began as a trustee company for individuals. Our purpose is, and has always been, to create enduring prosperity.

With a growing global footprint, underpinned by our recent acquisition of Pendal and its three investment management boutiques, and combined with our other specialist offshore asset management boutiques, our operations span Australia, Asia, Europe, the United Kingdom and United States.

Today, Perpetual Group consists of 11 leading brands across asset management, wealth management and corporate trust. Through those brands we aim to protect and grow our clients' wealth, knowing that by doing so we can make a difference in their lives.

perpetual.com.au